An Alphabetical List of PLANT SPECIES CULTIVATED in Bali Botanic Garden

An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden serves as a catalogue that provides a comprehensive list of plant species that are cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden. Species are listed alphabetically, followed by information regarding their locality. This catalogue contains the most recent information about the Gardens' plant collection, comprising of more than 2,000 species.

This catalogue will be resourceful for botanists and researchers alike, as well as visitors of the Gardens.

Editors
- Ida Bagus Ketut Arinasa
- Bany Adje
- Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri
An Alphabetical List of **Plant Species Cultivated** in Bali Botanic Garden
An Alphabetical List of PLANT SPECIES CULTIVATED in Bali Botanic Garden

Editors

• Ida Bagus Ketut Arinasa • Bayu Adjie •
• Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri •

LIPI Press
Contents

Editorial Note ........................................................................................................................................ vii
Abbreviations and Symbols ................................................................................................................. ix
Foreword ............................................................................................................................................... xi
Introduction ........................................................................................................................................... 1
Chapter 1: List of Plant Species ........................................................................................................ 3
Chapter 2: Indetermined ...................................................................................................................... 281
Chapter 3: List of Aquatic Collections ............................................................................................. 289
Chapter 4: List of Fern Collections ................................................................................................... 291
Chapter 5: List of Begonia Collections .............................................................................................. 297
Chapter 6: List of Ceremonial Plant Collections .............................................................................. 301
Chapter 7: List of Nursery Collections ............................................................................................ 309
Chapter 8: List of Labirin Collections ............................................................................................... 313
Chapter 9: List of Poaceae Collections .............................................................................................. 317
Chapter 10: List of Medicinal Plant Collections .............................................................................. 321
Conclusion ........................................................................................................................................... 335
References ............................................................................................................................................. 337
Index of Plant Names .......................................................................................................................... 339
Editors ................................................................................................................................................... 421
Editorial Note

As a scientific publisher, LIPI Press holds on high responsibility to provide high-quality scientific publication. The provision of qualified publication is the epitome of our works to participate in enlightening society’s intelligence and awareness as stated in The 1945 Constitution of the Republic of Indonesia.

This catalogue provides comprehensive list of plant species that are cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden. Species are listed alphabetically, followed by information regarding their locality.

We surely hope this catalogue could give useful information for botanists and researchers alike. As a final note, we would like to deliver our heartfelt gratitude to everyone taking part in the process of this book.

LIPI Press
Abbreviations and Symbols

A : Annual
Cl. : Climber
Contd. : Continued
Cf. : Conform
cv. : Cultivar
E. : East, Eastern
Hb. : Herb
N. : North, Northern
P : Perennial
S. : South, Southern
Sc. : Succulent
Sh. : Shrub
S.E. : South East
sp. : Species
T. : Tree
var. : Varietas (latin), variety
W. : West, Western, Woody plant
W.Cl. : Woody Climber
Sex. : Sexual

1) : IUCN (Red List Categories and Criteria. Version 3.1. CR= Critically Endangered, EN= Endangered, VU=Vulnerable, NT= Near Threatened, LC=Least Concern, DD=Data Deficient)

2) : CITES (The Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species, App.= Appendix)
Foreword

The Bali Botanic Garden is organized by Indonesian Institutes of Sciences (*Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia*-LIPI) as well as three other botanic gardens in Bogor, Cibodas and Purwodadi. The botanic garden was established on July 15, 1959 and the first botanic garden to be developed by Indonesian after the independence.

This catalogue is the latest edition issued by the Bali Botanic Garden. It consists of an up-to-date plant list which comprises more than 2,000 species and over 20,000 living specimens.

I would like to thank all Registration Unit staff and all contributors for the efforts and supports in preparing this catalogue. I hope this catalogue will be useful for anyone who interested in plants taxonomy and conservation, based on plants cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden.

Director

Dr. Bayu Adjie, M. Sc.
Figure 1. *Acacia crassicarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. (Leguminosae), a rare legume from Bali. Located at VIII.6
Introduction

The Bali Botanic Garden is situated at Candikuning, or well known as “Bedugul”, in the middle of Bali Island on the elevation of 1,200 to 1,450 m above sea level. Covering an area of 157.5 hectares, this garden represents plants from montane areas of the eastern Indonesia.

This catalogue is arranged in generic alphabetical order followed by each species, habit form, location of origin (where the collections were obtained) and location in the garden. The botanical names follow current references, for example The Plant List (http://theplantlist.org), International Plant Names Index (IPNI), Flora Malesiana, The Angiosperm Phylogeny Group III (APG III) and other recent publications. In case of “unresolved name” issued by The Plant List, for example in ferns, we use Flora Malesiana II for “the accepted name”.

This catalogue provides lists of specific plants categories based on concerned taxa and purposes, for example begonias, orchids, ceremonial plants, medicinal plants (Taman Usada) and list of families. Some photographs of the unique and interesting species are presented in this catalogue.

The garden map, which shows the locations of plant collections, is also provided. The map indicates each plant collection located in the garden. By the end of 2014, the plant collections of The Bali Botanic
Garden consisted of 21,094 specimens; 2,389 species; 1,074 genera; and 240 families.

Any suggestions will be much appreciated to enhance this catalogue more preferable.

Editors
# Chapter 1

## List of Plant Species

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abelmochus (Malvaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>manihot (L.) Medik.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.172-172a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moschatus Medik.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abrus (Leguminosae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>precatorius L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>VIII.152 (8 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acacia (Leguminosae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>auriculiformis Benth.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crassicarpa Benth. (^{1\text{VU}})</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farnesiana (L.) Willd.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.102-102a-102b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Trop. America</td>
<td>VII.A.36-36a-36b-36c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maidenii F. Muell.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>VIII.151-151a-151b-151c-151d-151e-151f-151g-151h-151i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nilotica (L.) Delile</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.188-188a-188b-188c; XVIII.A.488, 559-559a-559b-559c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Italia</td>
<td>VIII.185-185a; XIII.F.13-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polystachya Benth.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Acacia (Leguminosae) - Contd.**

- **robusta ssp. clavigera** (E. Mey) Brenan
  - T. S. Afrika
  - VIII.8-8a-8b-8c
- **rugata** (Lam.) Fawc. & Rendle
  - Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara
  - VIII.107-107a-107b
- **spectabilis** Benth.
  - T. China
  - VIII.5
  - T. Bali
  - VIII.72-72a-72b-72c-72d-72e-72f, 156-156a
  - T. C. Sulawesi
  - VIII. 89-89a-89b-89c-89d, 130-130a
  - T. S. Sulawesi
  - VIII.135-135a-135b-135c

**Acalypha (Euphorbiaceae)**

- **angustifolia** Sw.
  - Sh. Domingo Island
  - XII.C.I.237-237a-237b
- **argentii** Sagun & G. A. Levin
  - Sh. Bali
  - XV.B.341-341a
- **caturus** Blume
  - T. Bali
  - XII.C.I.62
  - T. N. Sulawesi
  - XII.C.I.125
- **chamaedrifolia** (Lam.) Mull. Arg.
  - Sh. E. Java
  - N.64-64a-64b-64c-64d
- **hispida** Burm. f.
  - Sh. Bali
  - X.C.644-644a
  - Sh. S. Sulawesi
  - Sh. New Britain
  - XII.C.I.239-239a-239b-239c
- **spiciflora** Burm. f.
  - T. Bali
  - XII.C.I.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
- **wilkesiana** Mull. Arg.
  - Sh. Bali
  - X.C.493-493a-493b-493c; XVIII.A.539-539a, 577
  - Sh. Fiji Island
  - XII.C.I.238-238a
  - Sh. N. Australia
  - XII.C.I.240-240a-240b
### Acalypha (Euphorbiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.266-266a-266b-266c-266d-266d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XII.C.I.286-286a-286b-286c-286d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acampe (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. ^2, App.II</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.67.249-249a-249b; R.III.286 (4 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.67.250, 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.67.248, 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acanthehippium (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>striatum Lindl. ^2, App.II</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.297-297a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. ^2, App.II</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. ^2, App.II</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acantholobivia (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>RK.152-152a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acanthostachys (Bromeliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>strobilacea (Schult. &amp; Schult. f.) Klotzsch</td>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>RK.164-164a-164b-164c-164d-164e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acanthus (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ebracteatus Vahl</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.421-421a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilicifolius L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.540-540a, 546-546a-546b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acer (Aceraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carpinifolium</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caudatifolium</td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.123-123a-123b-123c-123d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Acer (Aceraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Acer pseudoplatanus</em></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Acer sinense</em></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Acer spicatum</em></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Acer tataricum</em></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Acer truncatum</em></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acorus (Acoraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Acorus calamus</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.332-332c-332d,439-439a,516-516c-516d-516e-843-843a-843b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.143-143a-143c-143d-158-158b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.67-67a-67b-67c-67d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acriopsis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Acriopsis liliifolia</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.II.5, 6,7,8,9,10,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.38, R.II.14, R.III.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.4, R.III.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Acriopsis sp.</em></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.224; R.II.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

6  An Alphabetical List ...
### Acriopsis (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.2a-2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.3-3a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Acronychia (Rutaceae)

_d. trifoliolata_ Zoll. & Moritzi

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.B.73-73a; XII.C.I.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.10-10a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.101-101a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.66-66a-66b-66c-66d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.19-19b, 33-33b, 75, 99-99a-99b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.95-95a-95b-95c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Actinodaphne (Lauraceae)

_d. glomerata_ (Blume) Nees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.17-17a-17b-17c-17d, 160-160a-160b-160c-160d,161-161a-161b-161c-161d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.64-64a, 95-95a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.73-73a-73b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Actinorhytis (Arecaceae)

_d. calapparia_ (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.500-500a-500b, XIV.E.19-19a-19b-19c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.109-109a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Adenanthera (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>microsperma</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.37-37a-37b-37c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>VIII.9-9a-9b-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.179-179a-179b-179c-179d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Adiantum (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>diaphanum</em> Blume</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>edgeworthii</em> Hook.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hispidulum</em> Sw.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.304-304a-304b-304c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.631, 633-633a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>IX.E.439-439a-439b-439c-439d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>polyphyllum</em> Willd.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.342-342a-342b-342c-342d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>raddianum</em> C. Presl</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.35-35a-35b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>silvaticum</em> Tindale</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.72-72a-72b-72c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>N.397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.629, 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.229-229a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.260, 268-268a-268b-268c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Adinandra (Pentaphylacaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> Choisy</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.A.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.A.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Adinandra (Pentaphylacaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adinandra</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.A.26-26a-26b-26c-26d, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aegle (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aegle</td>
<td>marmelos (L.) Correa</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.636-636a-636b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aerides (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aerides</td>
<td>odorata Lour.²-App.²</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.64.210-210a; R.II.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.64.204 (4 pls.); R.II.136; R.III.303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.64.203 (4 pls.); R.II.137, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.64.206; R.I.199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.64.211-211a-211b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.64.208; ER.72.306; R.II.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.²-App.²</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.64.205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.64.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.198-198a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aerva (Amaranthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aerva</td>
<td>sanguinolenta (L.) Blume</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>X.C.236-236a-236b-236c-236d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aeschynanthus (Gesneriaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aeschynanthus</td>
<td>radicans Jack</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>speciosus Hook.</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>N.387-387a-387b-387c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Aeschynanthus (Gesneriaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Desc.</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.177-177a-177b-177c-177d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Agapanthus (Amaryllidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Desc.</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>praecox Willd.</td>
<td>Hb. Netherlands</td>
<td>VII.E.166-166a-166b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Agathis (Araucariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Desc.</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>australis (D. Don) Lindl.</td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XIII.C.12-12a-12b-12c-12d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>borneensis Warb.</td>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>X.C.212-212a-212b; XIII.C.36-36a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>XIII.E.38-38a-38b-38c-38d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.C.35-35a-35b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusta (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F. M. Bailey</td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XIII.C.10-10a-10b-10c-10d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.M.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.C.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.M.9-9a-9b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XIII.M.10 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>XIII.M.7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>XIII.C.15-15a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Agave (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Desc.</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>attenuata Salm-Dyck</td>
<td>W. Mexico</td>
<td>VII.D.II.7-7a-7b-7c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.II.45-45a-45b-45c-45d, 47-47a, 48-48a-48b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 2. *Agathis dammara* (Lamb.) L.C.Rich (Araucariaceae), a rare gymnosperm from Sulawesi. Located at XIII.C.14
**Aglaia (Meliaceae)**

*argentea* Blume\(^{1-LC}\)
- T. Bali XIV.A.105-105a
- T. E. Nusa, Tenggara XIV.A.119-119a-119c, 131

*elliptica* (C. D.C.) Blume\(^{1-LC}\)
- T. C. Sulawesi XIV.A.114
- T. Papua XIV.A.194

*eximia* Miq.
- T. W. Nusa, Tenggara XIV.24-24a-24b, 44a-44b

*grandis* Korth. ex Miq.\(^{1-LC}\) sp.
- T. Papua XIV.A.192
- T. Bali XIV.A.111, 164a, 177-177a-177b-177c, 220-220a-220b, 232; XIV.B.I.11; XIV.B.II.20
- T. W. Nusa, Tenggara XIV.A.31, 204, 208-208a-208b-208c-208d-208e, 228-228a-228b, 236-236a-236b-236c
- T. S. Sulawesi XIV.A.200
- T. C. Sulawesi XIV.A.212
- T. S.E. Sulawesi XIV.A.190-190a-190b, 195
- T. Gorontalo XIV.A.223

**Aglaomorpha (Polypodiaceae)**

*heraclea* Copel.
- W. Bali IX.E.295-295a
- W. S. Sulawesi IX.E.163-163a-163b

**Aglaonema (Araceae)**

*costatum* N. E. Br.
- Hb. Bali N.156-156a-156b-156c-156d-156e
### Aglaonema (Araceae) - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crispum</em> (Pitcher &amp; Manda) Nicolson</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>N.414-414a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>marantifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.41-41a-41b-41c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pictum</em> (Roxb.) Kunth</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.189-189a-189b-189c-189d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>simplex</em> (Blume) Blume</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.31-31a-31b-31c-31d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.103-103a-103b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Agrostophyllum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>glumaceum</em> Hook. f.*²-App.Ⅱ</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.92.763-763a-763b, 764-764a-764b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longifolium</em> (Blume) Rchb. f.*²-App.Ⅱ</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.142-142a-142b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>majus</em> Hook. f.*²-App.Ⅱ</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.20.32, 33, 34; ER.44. 88; ER.78.408; CG.1.146; CG.2.157; CG.3.187; CG.3.188; CG.3.232; CG.4.278; CG.4.279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.96-96a-96b-96c-96d; R.III.177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.78.409;ER.78.411; ER.78.416-416a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.78.410; ER.78.413; ER.78.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.78.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.78.414; CG.1.81-81a-81b; R.III.251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stipulatum</em> subsp. <em>bicuspidatum</em> (J. J. Sm.) Schult.²-App.Ⅱ</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>ER.78.415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.52.129-129a-129b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Agrostophyllum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subspecies</th>
<th>Hb. Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>stipulatum</em> subsp. <em>bicuspidatum</em> (J. J. Sm.) Schult.</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tenue</em> J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.61; R.III.172-172a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.78.405-405a-405b; CG.3.221; CG.3.222; CG.3.223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.18.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.202; ER.78.407; ER.78.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.78.406; ER.83.536-536a; ER.93.788; CG.1.82; R.I.211; R.II.90-90a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.765-765a; ER.93.787-787a; CG.1.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.40, 90, 108, 200; R.III.178-178a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.122, 134, 221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ailanthus (Simaroubaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb. Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>integifolia</em> Lam.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.51-51a-51b-51c-51d, 107-107a, 151-151a-151b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.94-94a-94b, 95-95a-95b, 176-176a-176b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.178, 179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aiphanes (Areaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb. Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>horrida</em> (Jacq.) Burret</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.E.171-171a-171b-171c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Java</td>
<td>XIV.E.31-31a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alangium (Cornaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chinense</em> (Lour.) Harms</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVII.B.3-3a-3b, 5-5a-5b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.33-33a-33b-33c, 36-36a-36b-36c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.B.2-2a-2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVII.B.7-7a-7b-7c-7d; XII.C.I.54-54a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.B.6-6a-6b-6c-6d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Albizia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chinensis</em> (Osbeck) Merr.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.11-11a-11b-11c-11d, 23-23a-23b-23c-23d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>procera</em> (Roxb.) Benth.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.54-54a-54b-54c-54-d-54e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>saman</em> (Jacq.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Trop. America</td>
<td>XIII.E.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.10, 74-74a-74b, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.121-121a-121b-121c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>VIII.159-159a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aleurites (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>moluccanus</em> (L.) Willd.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.171-171a, 264-264a-264b-264c; XII.C.I.9-9a-9c, 72-72a, 126-126a, 143; XVIII.A.29-29a-29b, 276 (8 pls.), 376-376a, 515 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.142-142a-142b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Allamanda (Apocynaceae)

**cathartica** L.  
W.Cl. Bali  
X.C.288 (5 pls.); XIV.C.9-9a, 111 (5 pls.), 112 (7 pls.); XVIII.A.450-450a-450b-450c, 551 (5 pls.)

**sp.**  
W.Cl. W. Java  
XIV.C.4-4a

### Allantodia (Athyriaceae)

**aspera** (Blume) Ching  
W. Bali  
X.C.30 (12 pls.)

W. E. Nusa Tenggara  
IX.E.345

### Allocasuarina (Casuarinaceae)

**distyla** (Vent.) L. A. S. Johnson  
T. Australia  
XIII.F. 24b-24c

**littoralis** (Salisb.) L.A.S. Johnson  
T. Bali  
XIII.F.28

T. S. Sulawesi  
XIII.F.21 (6 pls.), 23

T. C. Sulawesi  
XIII.J.45-45a

T. Australia  
XII.A.1; XIII.J.17-17a

### Allophylus (Sapindaceae)

**cobbe** (L.) Raeusch.  
T. Bali  
XIV.A.42-42a; XIV.B.I.77

T. W. Nusa Tenggara  
XIV.B.I.6 (5 pls.), 49

T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XIV.B.I.30-30a-30b-30c, 50-50a

T. C. Sulawesi  
XIV.B.I.102-102a

T. S. Sulawesi  
XIV.B.I.26

**sp.**  
T. Bali  
XIV.B.I.7-7a-7b-7c, 17-17a-17b, 76
### Allophylus (Sapindaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Repository</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s) Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.60-60a-60b-60c-60d, 65 (5 pls.), 90-90a-90b-90c-90d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.133-133a-133b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alocasia (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Repository</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s) Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alba</em> Schott</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.169-169a-169b-169c-169d, 184, 185-185a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>baginda</em> Kurniawan &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>balgooyi</em> A. Hay</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.167-167a-167b-167c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>brancifolia</em> (Schott) A. Hay</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>N.415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cucullata</em> (Lour.) G. Don.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.158-158a-158b-158c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cuprea</em> K. Koch.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longiloba</em> Miq.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrorrhizos</em> (L.) G. Don</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.247-247a-247b-247c-247d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.248-248a-248b, 265 (6pls.), 266-266a-266b, 267 (9 pls.); XIX.K.I.47-47a-47b-47c, 48, 146-146a-146b-146c-146d, 154-154a-154b, 155-155a, 163-163a-163b-163c-163d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 3. *Alocasia baginda* Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce (Araceae), one of new species in Bali Botanic Garden. Located at Nursery.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.147-147a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.165-165a-165b-165c-165d-165e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.45-45a, 46-46a; N.290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**micholitziana** Sander

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**portei** Schott

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**reginula** A. Hay

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**sanderiana** W. Bull.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.162-162a-162b-162c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.110-110a; N.418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.384-384a-384b-384c-384d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.166-166a-166b-166c-166d-166e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>N.294-294a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>N.161-161a-161b, 168-168a-168b, 420-420a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alocasia (Araceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hb. Maluku References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alocasia</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.K.I.181-181a-181b, 182-182a-182b-182c; N.399-399a-399b-399c-399d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Maluku N.400-400a-400b-400c-400d, 401-401a-401b-401c-401d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. - N.291-291a-291b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aloe (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hb. References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arborescens</em> Mill.</td>
<td>W. France</td>
<td>X.B.78-78a-78b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>vera</em> (L.) Burm. f.</td>
<td>W. S. America</td>
<td>VII.D.II.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.249-249a-249b-249c-249d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alpinia (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hb. References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>luteocarpa</em> Elmer</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.28-28a-28b-28c-28d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>myriocratera</em> K. Schum.</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>purpurata</em> (Vieill.) K. Schum.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.I.44-44a, X.C.758-758a-758b-758c-758d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alpinia (Zingiberaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.C.I.32-32a-32b-32c-32d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.19-19a, 45 (5pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.26-26a-26b-26c-26d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.40-40a-40b-40c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alseodaphne (Lauraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.14-14a-14b-14c-14d, 21-21a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alternanthera (Amaranthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.287</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alstonia (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>angustiloba</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.13-13a-13b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scholaris</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.349-349a, 522-522a-522b-522c, 592, 593-593a, 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.718-718a, XIV.C.84-84a-84b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIV.C.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.110-110a-110b-110c-110d-110e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spectabilis</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.22-22a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.53-53a-53b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.50-50a, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alstonia (Apocynaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Alstonia</strong> (Apocynaceae) - Contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.102-102a-102b-102c-102d,104,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Altingia (Altingiaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>excelsa</em> Noronha</td>
<td>T. S.E. Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Alyogyne (Malvaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>huegelii</em> (Endl.) Fryxell</td>
<td>Sh. Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Alyxia (Apocynaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>reinwardtii</em> Blume</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Amomum (Zingiberaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>compactum</em> Sol. ex Maton</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>maximum</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Amorphophallus (Araceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>bulbifer</em> (Roxb.) Blume</td>
<td>Hb. France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>konjac</em> K. Koch</td>
<td>Hb. Estonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>muelleri</em> Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**An Alphabetical List ...**

22
### Amorphophallus (Araceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hab.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>muelleri</em> Blume</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I. 56-56a-56b-56c-56d-56e-56f, 57-57a-57b-57c-57d-57e-57f-57g-57h, 58, 132-132a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>paeoniifolius</em> (Dennst.) Nicolson</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.33-33a, 49-49a-49b-49c-49d, 50-50a-50b, 51-51a-51b-51c-51d, 59, 60-60a-60b-60c, 61-61a-61b-61c-61d, 62-62a-62b-62c-62d, 63-63a-63b-63c-63d, 65-65a-65b-65c-65d, 76-76a, 78, 82-82a-82b, 83-83a-83b, 84-84a, 85-85a-85b-85c, 86-86a-86b-86c, 87-87a-87b-87c-87d, 88-88a, 89-89a-89b, 90-90a-90b-90c, 91-91a, 92-92a-92b, 136-136a-136b-136c-136d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>variabilis</em> Blume</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.73, 74, 75-75a, 77, 79, 80-80a-80b-80c-80d, 81-81a-81b-81c, 93-93a, 94-94a, 121, 123, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amorphophallus (Araceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.A.21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.K.I.106-106a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ampelopsis (Vitaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aconitifolia</em> Bunge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. Polandia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.B.338-338a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Amydrium (Araceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>zippelianum</em> (Schott) Nicolson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. Maluku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.K.I.195-95a-95b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.K.I.162-162a; N.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.K.I.167-167a-167b-167c-167d-167e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Anacardium (Anacardiaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX.A.27-27a-27b-27c-27d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Anacolosa (Olacaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX.J.16-16a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Anadendrum (Araceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>montanum</em> Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.K.I.99-99a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Anisomeles (Lamiaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indica</em> (L.) Kuntze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.B.294-294a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ananas (Bromeliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.350-350a-350b-350c, 351-351a-351b-351c, 635-635a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.321-321a-321b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Andrographis (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrographis laxiflora (Blume) Lindau</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.506-506a-506b-506c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Angiopteris (Marattiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angiopteris evecta (G. Forst.) Hoffm.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.136-136a, 334-334a-334b-334c-334d, 413-413a-413b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Trop. Asia</td>
<td>IX.E.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.438-438a-438b-438c-438d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Annona (Annonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annona muricata L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Trop. Asia</td>
<td>X.V.C.2-2a-2b-2c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annona squamosa L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.628-628a-628b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.V.C.75-75a-75b-75c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Anredera (Basellaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>C. Java</td>
<td>X.C.282-282a-282b-282c-282d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.824-824a-824b-824c-824d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Anthoxanthum (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratum L.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>XI.D.346-346a-346b-346c-346d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Anthurium (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>acaule (Jacq.) Schott</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.193 (13 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>andraeanum Linden ex André</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.198-198a-198b-198c-198d, 199-199a-199b-199c-199d-199e-199f-199g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crystallinum Linden &amp; André× ferrierense auct.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geitnerianum A. Regel sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.56, 57, 58, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>N.195-195a-195b-195c-195d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Antidesma (Phyllanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bunius</em> (L.) Spreng.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.192-192a-192b, 274, 358-358a-358b-358c-358d, 399-399a-399b, 584-584a, 594, 646-646a-646b-646c; XII.C.I.6-6a-6b-6c-6d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.34-34a-34b-34c-34d, 84-84a; XVIII.A.288, 513-513a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>montanum</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.21-21a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>neurocarpum</em> Miq.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.35-35a-35b-35c-35d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tetrandrum</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.E.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.212-212a-212b, 213-213a, 218-218a, 248-248a-248b-248d; XIII.K.50; XV.C.17-17a, 55-55a-55b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Antigonon (Polygonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>leptopus</em> Hook. &amp; Arn.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.819-819a-819b-819c-819d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Antrophyum (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>callifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>latifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>W. Maluku</td>
<td>IX.E.551-551a-551b-551c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.579-579a-579b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Aphanamixis (Meliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>polystachya</em> (Wall.) R. Parker</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.34-34a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIV.A.81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aphananthe (Cannabaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aspera</em> (Thunb.) Planch.</td>
<td>T Taiwan</td>
<td>VII.B.I.21-21a-21b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Apoballis (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>rupestris</em> (Zoll. &amp; Moritzi ex Zoll.) S. Y. Wong &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendicula (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cornuta</em> Blume² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.106, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.107-107a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>elegans</em> Rchb. f. ² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 107, 108, 109, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>infundibuliformis</em> J. J. Sm.² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.25.51; R.III.93-93a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.88.663, 664, 665, 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.3.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pendula</em> Blume² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ramosa</em> Blume² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.81.455-455a, 456-456a, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464; CG.1.94, CG.4.325, 326, 327, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.81.465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.15-15a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>undulata</em> Blume² App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.74, 75; R.III.98, 99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendicula (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Appendicula undulata</em> Blume</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa</td>
<td>R.I.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.596-596a-596b; ER.72.292, 293, ER.86.629, 631, 632; CG.1.76; CG.4.335, 336; R.II.20, 21; R.III.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.109-109a, 110; R.II.127-127a; R.III.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.16-16a; R.III.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.290-290a; R.III.60-60a, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.59; R.III.164, 165a-165b, 186-186a, 187</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aquilaria (Thymelaeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Aquilaria filaria</em> (Oken) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>XIII.K.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aquilaria malaccensis</em> Lam.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XIII.K.26-26b-26c-26d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XIII.K.100-100a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arachis (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Arachis</em> sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>VIII.170-170a-170b-170c-170d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arachniodes (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Arachniodes haniffii</em> Ching</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.123-123a, 125-125a-125b-125c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Arachnis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>flos-aeris (L.) Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.88.655, 656, 657, 658, 659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>ER.88.654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. W. Java</td>
<td>ER.88.660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aralia (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.24-24a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Araucaria (Araucariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bidwillii Hook.</td>
<td>Queensland</td>
<td>XIII.M.3-3a-3b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cunninghamii Mudie</td>
<td>E. Australia</td>
<td>XIII.E.8-8a-8b-8c, 19-19a-19b-19c-19d-19e-19f-19g</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco</td>
<td>Norflok</td>
<td>XIII.E.28-28a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arcangelisia (Menispermaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.171-171a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Archidendron (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clypearia (Jack) I.C. Nielsen</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.21-21a-21b-21c, 22-22a-22b-22c, 25-25a-25b-25c, 76-76a-76b-76c-76d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.47-47a-47b-47c-47d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.87-87a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fagifolium (Miq.) I. C. Nielsen</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.75-75a-75b-75c-75d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.106-106a-106b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.180-180a-180b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.118-118a-118b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.120-120a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Archidendron (Leguminosae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.146-146a-146c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>VIII.160-160a-160b-160c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Archontophoenix (Arecaceae)

**alexandrae** (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Asia</td>
<td>XIII.B.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XIV.E.17-17a-17b-17c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>XIV.E.22-22a-22b-22c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**purpurea** Hodel & Dowe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>XIV.E.125-125a-125b-125c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ardisia (Primulaceae)

**crenata** Sims

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.179-179a-179b-179c-179d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>VX.A.39 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**humilis** Vahl

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VX.A.1-1a, 37-37a; X.C.606, 617-617a-617b, 647-647a-647b-647c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VX.A.18-18a, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VX.A.13-13a, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VX.A.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VX.A.27-27a-27b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**javanica** A. DC.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VX.A.2-2a-2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VX.A.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**fuliginosa** Blume

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VX.A.7-7a-7b-7c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ardisia (Primulaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Province</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>myristifolia</em> Blume sp.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.A.16-16a-16b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XX.A.3, 4, 20-20a-20b, 25-25a-25b-25c, 44-44a-44b-44c, 45, 47, 49-49a-49b-49c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.A.8-8a-8b-8c-8d, 50-50a-50b-50c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.A.10-10a, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.A.22, 35-35a, 38-38a-38b-38c-38d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XX.A.40-40a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.A.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.A.32-32a-32b-32c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.A.28-28a-28b-28c-28d, 33-33a-33b-33c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XX.A.30, 41-41a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Areca (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Province</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>catechu</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.211-211a-211b-211c-211d, 447-447a-447b, 505-505a-505b-505c, 630-630a-630b-630c; XIV.E.18-18a-18b-18c, 48-48a-48b-48c; XVIII.A.136-136a, 277, 374-374a, 523-523a-523b-523c-523d, 638-638a-638b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>vestiaria</em> Giseke</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.78-78a-78b-78c, 164-164a-164b-164c-164d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Areca (Areaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Areca vestiaria Giseke</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.117-117a-117b-117c-117d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Hawai</td>
<td>XIV.E.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.378-378a-378b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XIV.E.115c-115d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.82-82a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arenga (Areaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arenga microcarpa Becc.</td>
<td>T. W. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.146-146a-146b-146c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arenga pinnata (Wurmb) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.E.13-13a-13b, 26-26a-26b, 113-113a-113b; XVIII.A.15, 274-274a-274b-274c, 608-608a, 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Java</td>
<td>XIV.E.27-27a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XIV.E.87, 95-95a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.E.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.147-147a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arisaema (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arisaema filiforme (Reinw.) Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.411-411a-411b-411c-411d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aristolochia (Aristolochiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aristolochia tagala Cham.</td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Armatocereus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>matucanensis</em></td>
<td>Sc. USA</td>
<td>RK.96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Armordorum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sulingi</em></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.24.49-49a; ER.25.49b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arthropteris (Tectariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>palisotii</em></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Artocarpus (Moraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>altilis</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>VII.D.239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>elasticus</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.4, 52, 74-74a-74b, 143-143a-143b-143c-143d; X.C.707-707a; XVIII.A.289-289a-289b-289c-289d-289e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.56-56a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heterophyllus</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.33-33a-33b-33c, 246-246a-246b-246c, 258; X.C.254-254a-254b-254c-254d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.708-708a; XVIII.A.164-164a-164b-164c-164d, 273 (7 pls.), 520-520a, 573-573a-573b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>integer</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.137-137a-137b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Artocarpus (Moraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>integer</em> (Thunb.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bengkulu</td>
<td>VII.D.79-79a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.D.159-159a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.149, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>VII.D.225-225a, 226, 227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arundina (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Arundo (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Aryteria (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>littoralis</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.53-53a-53b-53c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ascidieria (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cymbidifolia</em> (Ridl.) W. Suarez &amp; Cootes</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93. 766 , 770, 772, 767; ER.90.704-704a-704b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.73.820-820a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.768-768a-768b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longifolia</em> (Hook. f) Seidenf.</td>
<td>Hb. Jambi</td>
<td>R.I.185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Asclepias (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.327-327a-327b-327c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ascoctrum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. 2</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.72.300-300a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.72.301a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.302-302a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.299 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ascoglossum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>calopterum (Rchb.f.) Schltr.</td>
<td>Ep. Papua</td>
<td>R.III.316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Asparagus (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>densiflorus (Kunth.) Jessop.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.184 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosus Willd.</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.II.82-82a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setaceus (Kunth) Jessop.</td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.II.81-81a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Asplenium (Aspleniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bantamense (Blume) Baker</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>batuense Alderw.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.42-42a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caudatum G. Forst.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.253-253a-253b-253c-253d, 364-364a-364b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.208, 482-482a, 559, 560-560a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.71-71a-71b-71c-71d, 77-77a-77b-77c, 326-326a-326b-326c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.138-138a-138b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Asplenium (Aspleniaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
<th>Location 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium nidus</em> L.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>W. W. Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.264-264a-264b</td>
<td>IX.E.458-458a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.287-287a</td>
<td>IX.E.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. normale</em> D. Don</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. robustum</em> Blume</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. salignum</em> Blume</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.512-512a-512b-512c, 563-563a-563b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. tenerum</em> G. Forst.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. thunbergii</em> Kunze</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>IX.E.459-459a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>A. sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.64-64a-64b-64c, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.258-258a, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.220-220a-220b-220c-220d, 221-221a-221b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asphodeline (Xanthorrhoeaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lutea</em> (L.) Rchb.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>VII.E.112-112a-112b-112c-112d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aspidium (Tectariaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crenatus</em> (Cav.) Ching</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.313-313a-313b-313c-313d, 457-457a-457b-457c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Astrophytum (Cactaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>myriostigma</em> Lem</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>RK.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ornatum</em> (DC) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Suisse</td>
<td>RK.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ceska Republika</td>
<td>RK.150-150a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Asystasia (Acanthaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>nemorum</em> Nees</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.124-124a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.534-534a, 545-545a-545b-545c, 622-622a-622b, 689-689a-689b-689c, 818-818a-818b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aucuba (Garryaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>japonica</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XVII.A.1-1a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Auranticarpa (Pittosporaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>rhombifolia</em> (A. Cunn. ex Hook.) L. W. Cayzer, Crisp &amp; I. Telford</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XIV.G.56-56a-56b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Austrocylindropuntia</strong> (Cactaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>floccosa</em> (Salm-Dyck ex Winterfeld) F.Ritter</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>W. Africa</td>
<td>RK.40-40a-40b-40c-40d-40e-40f-40g-40h-40i-40j-40k-40l-40m-40n</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Averrhoa</strong> (Oxalidaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>carambola</em> L.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aylostera</strong> (Cactaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Baccaurea</strong> (Phyllanthaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>racemosa</em> (Reinw. ex Blume) Mull. Arg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Baeckea</strong> (Myrtaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bambusa</strong> (Poaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>blumeana</em> Schult. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bambusa (Poaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>maculata</strong> Widjaja T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>multiplex</strong> (Lour) Raeusch. ex Schult. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ooh</strong> Widjaja &amp; Astuti T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>tuldoides</strong> Munro T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>vulgaris</strong> Schrad. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> T. E. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> T. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> T. Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Bambusa (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.266 (5 pls.), 272-272a, 273, 276-276a-276b-276c, 279 (5 pls.), 369-369a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.162, 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.197-197a-197b, 212-212a-212b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>XVIII.A.171, 172, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Banksia (Proteaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>robur Cav.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.73-73a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XII.A.37-37a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Barleria (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lupulina Lindl.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.535-535a-535b-535c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prionitis L. sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.724-724a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.693-693a-693b-693c-693d, 723, 813-813a-813b-813c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Barringtonia (Lecythidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.9-9a-9b, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.D.4-4a-4b-4c, 8-8a-8b-8c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIX.K.14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Basella (Basellaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>alba L.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.736-736a-736b-736c-736d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Bauhinia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Bauhinia fulva</em> Korth.</td>
<td>W. Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.178-178a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. purpurea</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.14-14a-14b, 29-29a-29b-29c-29d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.204-204a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Begonia (Begoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia aborensis</em> Dunn</td>
<td>Hb. USA</td>
<td>TB.142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. acetosa</em> Vell.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.51-51a-51b-51c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. acida</em> Vell.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.112 (5 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. aconitifolia</em> A.DC.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.19 (5 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. apera</em> Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>TB.1-1a-1b-1c-1d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× <em>argenteoguttata</em> M. Lemoine ‘Coral rubra’</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>TB.20-20a-20b-20c-20d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× <em>argenteoguttata</em> M. Lemoine ‘Fanfare’</td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>TB.70-70a-70b-70c-70d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× <em>argenteoguttata</em> M. Lemoine ‘Hybrid’</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.14-14a-14b-14c-14d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× <em>argenteoguttata</em> M. Lemoine ‘Lois Burks’</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.120-120a-120b-120c-120d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. atricha</em> (Miq.) Miq. ex A. DC.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Sumatra</td>
<td>TB.101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. auriculata</em> Hook. f.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>TB.35-35a-35b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>B. baliensis</em> Girm.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>TB.183 (4 pls.), 186-186a-186b, 188-188a-188b, 189-189a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 4. *Begonia baliensis* Girm. (Begoniaceae), an endemic and ornamental herb from Bali. Located at the Begonia House.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bipinnatifida</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bowerae</em> Ziensenh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bowerae ‘Cleoptera’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bowerae ‘Bethlehem Star’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bowerae ‘Ripples’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>brevirimosa</em> Irmsch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>calderonii</em> Standl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>carolineifolia</em> Regel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>chivatoa</em> Ziesenh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>coccinea</em> Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>coriacea</em> Hassk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>crassicaulis</em> Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cucullata</em> Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cucullata ‘Thousand Wonders’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cucullata ‘Tinkerbell’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>droopiae</em> Ardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>echinocepala</em> Regel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fusca</em> Liebm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>guttapila</em> D.C. Thomas &amp; Ardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>goegoensis</em> N.E. Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>guaduensis</em> Kunth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heracleifolia</em> Cham. &amp; Schltldl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heracleifolia ‘Black Falcon’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heracleifolia</em> ‘Ben Lexcen’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heracleifolia</em> ‘Hybrid’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heracleifolia</em> ‘King of Prusia’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hirtella</em> Link</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hooveriana</em> Wiriad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hydrocotylifolia</em> Otto ex Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>imperialis</em> Lem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>incarnata</em> Link &amp; Otto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>karwinskyana</em> A. DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>koordersii</em> Warb. ex L.B. Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>listada</em> L.B. Sm.&amp;Wassh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lombokensis</em> Girm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longifolia</em> Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cf. longifolia</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>maculata</em> Raddi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>manicata</em> Brongn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Begonia</strong></th>
<th><strong>Habitat</strong></th>
<th><strong>Location</strong></th>
<th><strong>Catalogue No.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> manicata var. <em>aureomaculata</em> Ziesenh.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> manicata 'Essie Hunt'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.115 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> manicata 'Fairyland'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.114 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> manicata 'Hybrid'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.33-33a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> multangula Blume</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>TB. 41 (5 pls.), 149 (5 pls.), 160, 181 (3 pls.), 182 (4 pls.), 185 (3 pls.),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> multibracteata Girm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Sumatra</td>
<td>TB.37 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> naumoniensis Irmsch.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua Nugini</td>
<td>TB.91-91a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> obscura Brade</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.48 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> oxyloba Welw. ex Hook. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Madagaskar</td>
<td>TB.92-92a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> pasamanensis M. Hughes</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Sumatra</td>
<td>TB.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> peltata Otto &amp; Dietr.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Scotlandia</td>
<td>TB.96 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> pseudomuricata Girm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>TB.177 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> puspitae Ardi</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>TB.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rachmatii Tebbitt</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.104 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Brillians'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.29-29a-29b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Christmas'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.28-28a-28b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Hybrid'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Java</td>
<td>TB.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Lettuce Magic'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.53 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Mystic Twist'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.117 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Rosy Morn'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> rex 'Silver Circle'</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.116 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> robusta Blume</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.85-85a-85b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> sarmentosa L.B.Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.10-10a-10b-10c-10d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> scutifolia Hook. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Africa</td>
<td>TB.108 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> serratipetala Irmsch (Lurik)</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>TB.79 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia</em> silhetensis (A. DC.) C.B. Clarke</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>TB.139 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb. Location</th>
<th>Publication</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>subvillosa</em> Klotzsch</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>TB.94 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.121 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>TB.132 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sudjanae</em> C.-A. Jansson</td>
<td>Yogyakarta</td>
<td>TB.83-83a-83b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sychnantha</em> L. B. Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>TB.109 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tenuifolia</em> Dryand.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>TB.42 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>thelmae</em> L.B. Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.119 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cf. thelmae</em></td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>TB.111-111a-111b-111c-111d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tomentosa</em> Schott</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>TB.131 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>France</td>
<td>TB.138 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ulnifolia</em> Willd.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>TB.136 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>variegata</em> Y.M.Shui &amp; W.H.Chen</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.90 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>venosa</em> Skan ex Hook.f.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>TB.6-6a-6b-6c-6d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Italia</td>
<td>TB.68 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>wallichiana</em> Lehm.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>TB.135 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>France</td>
<td>TB.137 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Black Falcon’</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>TB.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Chantilly Lace’</td>
<td>C. Java</td>
<td>TB.118-118a-118b-118c-118d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Fiji Islands’</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>TB.34-34a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Foloveniana’</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>TB.133-133a-133b-133c-133d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Fuggy’</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>TB.134-134a-134b-134c-134d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Jurrah’</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.12 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Kimbrook’</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.125 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Penny O’day’</td>
<td>C. Java</td>
<td>TB.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Silver Queen’</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.52 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘U388’</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>TB.74 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>TB. 40 (5 pls.), 107 (4 pls.), 146-146a, 147-147a-147b, 150-150a, 151-151a-151b, 152-152a, 153-153a-153b-153c, 154-154a, 155, 156-156a, 157-157a, 158-158a, 159-159a, 162-162a-162b, 163 (5 pls.), 163 (5 pls.), 164 (4 pls.), 165 (5 pls.), 166 (5 pls.), 167-167a, 168-168a, 169 (5 pls.), 170 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>156-156a, 157-157a, 158-158a, 159-159a, 162-162a-162b, 163 (5 pls.), 163 (5 pls.), 164 (4 pls.), 165 (5 pls.), 166 (5 pls.), 167-167a, 168-168a, 169 (5 pls.), 170 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>TB.4-4a-4b-4c-4d, 45 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa</td>
<td>TB. 72, 73, 80 (5 pls.), 161-161a, 230-230a, 231 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>TB.46 (5 pls.), 162-162a-162b, 163 (5 pls.), 163 (5 pls.), 164 (4 pls.), 165 (5 pls.), 166 (5 pls.), 167-167a, 168-168a, 169 (5 pls.), 170 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>TB.58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>TB.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>TB.229 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>TB.84-84a-84b-84c-84d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>TB.81 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Moluccas</td>
<td>TB.190 (5 pls.), 191 (5 pls.), TB.192-192a-192b, 193-193a-193b, 194-194a-194b, 195-195a-195b-195c, 196, 198-198a-198b, 199 (5 pls.), 200 (5 pls.), 201-201a-201b, 202-202a-202b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Begonia (Begoniaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>C. Moluccas</td>
<td>TB. 203-203a-203b, 204 (5 pls.), 205 (3 pls.), 206 (3 pls.), 207-207a-207b, 208-208a-208b, 209 (5 pls.), 211 (5 pls.), 212 (5 pls.), 213 (5 pls.), 214 (5 pls.), 215 (5 pls.), 216 (5 pls.), 217 (5 pls.), 218 (5 pls.), 219 (5 pls.), 220 (5 pls.), 221 (5 pls.), 222 (5 pls.), 223 (5 pls.), 224 (5 pls.), 225 (5 pls.), 226 (5 pls.), 227 (5 pls.), 228 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>TB.126-126a, 127 (4 pls.), 128 (5 pls.), 140-140a-140b-140c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Vietnam</td>
<td>TB.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beilschmiedia (Lauraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>gigantocarpa</em> Kosterm.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.88-88a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lucidula</em> (Miq.) Kosterm.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.33 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.G.39-39a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Belvisia (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>revoluta</em> Copel.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.432-432a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Berberis (Berberidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>amurensis</em> Rupr.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>XII.C.II.75-75a-75b-75c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fortunei</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XII.C.II.78 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>vulgaris</em> L.</td>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>XII.C.II.79-79a-79b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Berberis (Berberidaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Plate Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>wilsoniae</em> Hemsl.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>XII.C.II.77 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>yunnanensis</em> Franch.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Belgia</td>
<td>XII.C.II.86-86a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bignonia (Bignoniaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Plate Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>magnifica</em> W. Bull.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>XV.B.81-81a-81b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bischofia (Phyllanthaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Plate Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.8-8a-8b-8c-8d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.102-102a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bixa (Bixaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Plate Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>orellana</em> L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.I.19-19a-19b-19c-19d; XVIII.A.149-149a-149b-149c-149d-149e-149f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Blechnum (Blechnaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Plate Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>orientale</em> L.</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.79-79a, 338-338a-338b-338c, 340-340a-340b-340c-340d, 491-491a-491b-491c, 530-530a-530b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.63-63a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Blechnum (Blechnaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp.</th>
<th>W.</th>
<th>S. Sulawesi</th>
<th>IX.E.227-227a-227b-227c-227d-227e-227f-227g; 372-372a-372b-372c-372d-372e-372f-372g</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Blighia (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sapida K.D. Koenig</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>XIV.B.I.113-113a-113b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XIII.C.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.34-34a-34b-34c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Blumea (Asteraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>balsamifera (L.) DC.</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>X.C.13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Boenninghausenia (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>albiflora (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>X.B.23; X.C. 694, 721 (5 pls.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.111 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Boesenbergia (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.790 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bolbitis (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>heteroclita (C. Presl) Ching</th>
<th>W.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>IX.E.566 (5 pls.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sinuata Hennipman</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.E.299-299a-299b-299c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bolbitis (Dryopteridaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.534, 568-568a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Bombax (Malvaceae)** |  |
|---|---|---|
| aniceps Pierre | T. S.E. Asia | XIII.H.1-1a-1b |
| ceiba L. | T. Bali | XVIII.A.461 |
| sp. | T. C. Sulawesi | XIII.H.13-13a |
| | T. Bali | XIII.H.5 |
| | T. W. Nusa Tenggara | XIII.H.4-4a-4b |
| | T. S. Sulawesi | XIII.H. 6-6a-6b |
| | T. S.E. Sulawesi | XIII.H.14-14a-14b-14c |

| **Borassodendron (Areaceae)** |  |
|---|---|---|
| sp. | T. E. Kalimantan | XIV.E.159-159a-159b-159c-159d |

| **Botrychium (Ophioglossaceae)** |  |
|---|---|---|
| dauchifolium Wall. ex Hook & Grev. | W. Bali | IX.E.584-584a-584b-584c |
| sp. | W. E. Nusa Tenggara | IX.E.127, 521-521a-521b-521c |
| | W. W. Nusa Tenggara | IX.E.572-572a-572b |

| **Bougainvillea (Nyctaginaceae)** |  |
|---|---|---|
| spectabilis Willd. | W.Cl. Bali | XVIII.A.576, 592-592a-592b-592c |
| | W.Cl. Brazil | XII.C.II.102 |

<p>| <strong>Brachypodium (Poaceae)</strong> |  |
|---|---|---|
| sylvaticum (Huds.) P. Beauv. | Sh. Polandia | XI.D.350-350a-350b-350c |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Subspecies</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brahea (Arecaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Brahea</em></td>
<td><em>edulis</em> H. Wendl. ex S. Watson</td>
<td>T. San Fransisco</td>
<td>XIV.E.99-99a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brassaiopsis (Araliaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Brassaiopsis</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.167-167a-167b-167c-167d, 521-521a-521b-521c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brassavola (Orchidaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Brassavola</em></td>
<td><em>nodosa</em> (L.) Lindl.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Breonia (Rubiaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Breonia</em></td>
<td><em>chinensis</em> (Lam.) Capuron</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.534-534a-534b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Breynia (Phyllanthaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Breynia</em></td>
<td><em>microphylla</em> (Kurz ex Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) Mull.Arg.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.518-518a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Sumatra</td>
<td>XV.B.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.11-11a-11b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.81-81a-81b, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.206, 210-210b-210c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bridelia (Phyllanthaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>Bridelia</em></td>
<td><em>glauca</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.74 (5 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.86-86a; XIII.I.21-21a-21b-21c, 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>Locality</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Briza (Poaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>media</em> L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>XI.D.360 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bromelia (Bromeliaceae)</strong></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.60, 61, 62, 63 RK.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bromheadia (Orchidaceae)</strong></td>
<td>sp. 2-App.II</td>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.32-32a-32b-32c-32d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bromus (Poaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>erectus</em> Huds.</td>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>XI.D.344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Browallia (Solanaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>americana</em> L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>VII.E.114-114a-114b-114c-114d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brugmansia (Solanaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>suaveolens</em> (Humb.&amp; Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. &amp; J. Presl</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>XV.B.43-43a-43b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brunfelsia (Solanaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>americana</em> L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Trop. America</td>
<td>XV.B.16-16a-16b-16c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>uniflora</em> (Pohl) D.Don</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.83-83a-83b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.611-611a-611b-611c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bryophyllum (Crassulaceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>pinnatum</em> (Lam.) Oken</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.22, 250-250a-250b-250c-250d, 521 (5 pls.), 727-727a-727b-727c-727d, 728-728a-728b-728c-728d, 810 (5 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Buchanania (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arborescens</em> (Blume) Blume</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.32a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.35, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.A.40-40a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.15-15a-15b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Buddleja (Scrophulariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>davidii</em> 'Royal Superior'</td>
<td>Sh. Bulgaria</td>
<td>XV.B.59-59a-59b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bulbophyllum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>absconditum</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>ER.44.87; CG.2.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>anguistifolium</em> (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>CG.3.215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III. 103-103a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.27, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>baileyi</em> F. Muell.</td>
<td>Cl. Papua</td>
<td>R.III.328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>beccarii</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Cl. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.283-283a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>biflorum</em> Teijsm. &amp; Binn.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>ER.72.303-303a-303b, 304-304a-304b, 305-305a-305b; ER.82.508; R.II.35-35a-35b, 36-36a-36b, 37-37a-37b, 38-38a-38b, 39-39a-39b, 40-40a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>echinolabium</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Cl. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>flavidiflorum</em> Carr</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>ER.82.490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515; CG.4.360, 361; R.III. 212 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Bulbophyllum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>flavidiflorum</em> Carr 2-App.II</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.82.495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fletcherianum</em> Rolfe 2-App.II</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>grandiflorum</em> Blume 2-App.II</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>graveolens</em> (F. M. Bailey) J.J. Sm. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.282-282a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hahlianum</em> Schltr. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.II.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lemniscatoides</em> Rolfe 2-App.II</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.II.126-126a-126b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lobbii</em> Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.74.349-349a, 351-351a-351b, 352-352a-352b, 353-353a-353b, 354-354a-354b, 355-355a-355b, 356-356a-356b, 357-357a, 358-358a, 359-359a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.74.360a-360b-360c-360d; ER.86.615-615a, 616-616a; ER.91.712; ER.86.617-617a; ER.91.711-711a-711b-711c; CG.2.156; R.II.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.44.90; CG.2.148; CG.4.354; R.II.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.88.828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.74.350-350a-350b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macranthoides</em> Kraenzl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>ER.87.649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bulbophyllum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>ER.10.19; ER.11.20; ER.17.27; ER.18.29; ER.26.53, 54, 55; 61, 62, 63, 64; ER.45.96; ER.82.516, 517-517a-517b, 507-507a-507b-507c, 497; ER.83.535; CG.1.57, 59; CG.3.245, 246, 259; CG.4.271, 350, 351, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.22.43; ER.45.94, 95; CG.1.51; CG.3.242; R.III.101, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.24-24a-24b; ER.45.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.87.642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.173, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>odoratum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.133-133a-133b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ovalifolium</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.213; CG.3.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>phalaenopsis</strong> J. J. Sm. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Papua</td>
<td>R.III.324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>saltatorium var. albociliatum</strong> (Finet) J.J.Verm. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>ER.4.13; CG.1.104, 105, 106; ER.44.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>saltatorium var. albociliatum</strong> (Finet) J.J.Verm. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sulcatum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.139-139a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>tortuosum</strong> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.214-214a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>vaginatum</strong> (Lindl.) Rchb. f. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.32-32a-32b-32c-32d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>vaginatum</strong> (Lindl.) Rchb. f. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.33-33a-33b-33c-33d, 34 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>CG.1.102, 103; R.II.69; R.III.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>CG.2.169-169a;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong> 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.16, 28, 217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Bulbophyllum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Specimens</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.61.177; ER.86.620-620a, 636; ER.87.639, 641, 648, 652; ER.91.705-705a, 731-731a, 733, 734; R.I.178; R.II.26; 196a, 290; ER.88.669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.73.325, ER.73.326; ER.91.732-732a; R.I.204; R.III.57, 128, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.87.643; ER.91.735, 736; CG.1.46; R.I.172; R.II.53, 55, 133, 134, 143, 142; R.III.197-197a-197b-197c-197d, 241-241a, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.703; CG.4.292, 293, 294; R.II.23, 135; R.III. 64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.33, 36, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 58, 64, 72, 73, 192, 209; R.III.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.5, 96, 142, 171-171a-171b, 174-174a , 175-175a, 179-179a, 181a, 182, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.66, 164-164a-164b, 165, 167, 169, 157; R.III. 329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bupleurum (Apiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fruticosum L.</td>
<td>Sh. France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Butia (Arecaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>capitata</em> (Mart.) Becc. var. capitata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Germany</td>
<td>XIV.E.100 (6 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Portugal</td>
<td>XIV.E.126-126a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Buxus (Buxaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sempervirens</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Java</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Bryobium (Orchidaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>hyacinthoides</em> (Blume) Y.P.Ng &amp; P.J.Cribb²-App.¹¹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Byttneria (Malvaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.CL. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cactus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>niger</em> Kuntze</td>
<td>Sc. Switzerland</td>
<td>RK.15 (1 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>RK.165-165a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Caesalpinia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.182-182a-182b-182c-182d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.108-108a-108b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.55-55a-55b-55c-55d-55e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Caladium (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bicolor</em> (Aiton) Vent.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.223-223a-223b-223c, 224-224a-224b-224c-224d, XIX.K.I.140-140a-140b-140c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.174-174a-174b-174c-174d-174e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calamus (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ciliaris</em> Blume</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.E.50 (7 pls.), 176-176a-176b-176c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.E.20-20a, 25, 41-41a, 69; XVIII.A.153-153a-153b-153c, 185-185a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.E. 24-24a-24b-24c-24d, 36-36a-36b-36c-36d, 177-177a-177b,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Calamus (Arecaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Collecting Area</th>
<th>Referenced Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.E.65, 165-165a-165b-165c-165d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.E.68, 136-136c-136d-136e, 137-137a-137b, 138-138a, 139, 140, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.E.156-156a-156b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.E.166-166a-166b-166c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calanthe (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Collecting Area</th>
<th>Referenced Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>baliensis</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>CG.4.367-367a-367b-367c-367d; ER.837-837a-837b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sylvatica</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.88.825; ER.836 (5 pls.), 839-839a-839b-839c-839d, 840, 841-841a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>triplicata</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.835-835a-835b-835c-835d; R.III.332-332a-332b-332c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zollingeri</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.298, 302-302a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.834-834a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calathea (Marantaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Collecting Area</th>
<th>Referenced Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.72-72a-72b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.C.I.42-42a-42b-42c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calathea (Marantaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>N. Sulawesi</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.B.323-323a-323b-323c-323d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calliandra (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>N. Sulawesi</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>calothyrsus</strong> Meisn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII.94-94a-94b-94c-94d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>haematocephala</strong> Hassk.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII.1-1a-1b-1c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>surinamensis</strong> Benth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Callicarpa (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>N. Sulawesi</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>japonica</strong> Thunb.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XV.B.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.J.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Callicoma (Cunoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>N. Sulawesi</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>serratifolia</strong> Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XIII.B.31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Callisteamon (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>N. Sulawesi</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>coccineus</strong> F. Muell.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.47-47a-47b-47c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>formosus</strong> S.T. Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.31-31a-31b-31c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>lanceolatus</strong> (Sm.) Sweet</td>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.32-32a-32b-32c-32d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>linearis</strong> (Schrad.&amp; J.C. Wendl.) Colv. ex Sweet</td>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.71-71e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pachyphyllus</strong> Cheel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.72-72a-72b-72c-72d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Callistemon (Myrtaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon pallidus</em> (Bonpl.) DC.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.216-216a-216b-216c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon pinifolius</em> (J. C. Wendl.) Sweet</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.81-81a-81b-81c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon salignus</em> (Sm.) Colv. ex Sweet</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.215-215a-215b-215c-215d, 261-261a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.29-29a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon sieberi</em> DC.</td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.86-86a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon viminalis</em> (Gaertn.) G. Don.</td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.28-28a-28b-28c, 126-126a-126b-126c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.217-217a-217b-217c-217d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.27-27a-27b-27c-27d, 83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Callitris (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Callitris endlicheri</em> (Parl.) F.M.Bailey</td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XVI.A.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callitris rhomboidea</em> R. Br. ex Rich. &amp; A.Rich.</td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XVI.A.38-38a-38b-38c-38d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calocedrus (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Calocedrus formosana</em> (Florin) Florin</td>
<td>T. Taiwan</td>
<td>XIII.B.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calochlaena (Dicksoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Calochlaena javanica</em> (Blume) M.D. Turner &amp; R. A. White</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.495-495a-495b, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.216-216a-216b-216c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.233-233a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calophyllum (Clusiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Calophyllum soulattri</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.147-147a-147b-147c-147d-147e-147f; XIX.G.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calophyllum (Clusiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>soulattri</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.G.19-19a,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>59-59a-59b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.G.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Moluccas</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.G.56-56a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calotropis (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>gigantea</em> (L.) Dryand.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.457-457a-457b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calyptrocalyx (Areaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.107-107a-107b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Camellia (Theaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>japonica</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>XIII.E.49-49a-49b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XV.A.3-3a-3b-3c-3c-3d-3e-3f-3g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sasanqua</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>XIII.E.51-51a;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.A.2-2a-2b,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29-29a-29b-29c-29d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sinensis</em> (L.) Kuntze</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XV.A.1-1a-1b-1c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.A.14-14a-14b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Campanulorchis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>leiophylla</em> (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng &amp; P.J.Cribb</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cananga (Annonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>odorata</em> (Lam.) Hook. f. &amp; Thomson</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.191-191a-191b, XV.C.28; XVIII.A.49-49a-49b, 96, 249-249a-249b, 269-269a, 354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cananga (Annonaceae)

- **Cananga odorata** (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson
  - T. Philippina, XV.C.7
  - T. Bali, XV.C.37-37a
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara, XV.C.74
  - T. S.E. Sulawesi, XV.C.59

### Canarium (Burseraceae)

- **Canarium asperum** Benth. 1-LC
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara, XI.A.11-11a-11b-11c
  - T. E. Nusa Tenggara, XIV.B.I.31a
  - T. C. Sulawesi, XIV.B.I.32
  - T. C. Sulawesi, XI.A.27-27a
  - T. Bali, XI.A.28-28a
  - T. E. Nusa Tenggara, XI.A.14-14a-14b-14c, 19, 25-25a-25b, 26, 29-29a, 30; XIV.A.108; XIV.B.I.57
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara, XI.A.40-40a
  - T. Gorontalo, XI.A.38
  - T. W. Papua, XI.A.37-37a-37b-37c-37d

### Canavalia (Leguminosae)

- **Canavalia sp.** Cl. Bali, VIII.177

### Canna (Cannaceae)

- **Canna indica** L.
  - Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara, VII.E.75-75a-75b-75c
  - Sh. Bali, Aq.11; VII.E.76-76a-76b
### Canthium (Rubiaceae)

- **glabrum** Blume
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara T. E. Nusa Tenggara
  - X.C.699-699a-699b X.A.70-70a-70b-70c

- **horridum** Blume
  - W. Cl. S.E. Sulawesi T. E. Nusa Tenggara
  - XIII.I.20-20a-20b-20c-20d

- sp.
  - T. Bali X.A.10-10b-10c, 25-25a-25b, 63
  - T. E. Nusa Tenggara X.A.64-64b, 82-82a-82b-82c
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara IX.D.I.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
  - T. N. Sulawesi X.A.108

### Capparis (Capparaceae)

- sp.
  - Sh. N. Sulawesi X.B.89-89a-89b-89c-89d-89e

### Carallia (Rhizophoraceae)

- **brachiata** (Lour.) Merr. T. C. Sulawesi T. S.E. Sulawesi
  - X.A.125-125a-125b X.A.160

### Carica (Caricaceae)

- **papaya** L. T. Bali X.C.415

### Carex (Cyperaceae)

- **extensa** Gooden. Hb. The Netherlands
  - Aq.32-32a-32b-32c-32d

- sp.
  - Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara Aq.27
  - Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara Aq.30
**Caryota (Arecaceae)**

*mitis* Lour.  
T. Bali  
XIV.E.12-12a, 51-51a-51b-51c, 52-52a-52b, 71-71a, 93, XVIII.A.246-246a-246b-246c, 295-295a-295b-295c, 460-460a-460b-460c-460d  
T. W. Nusa Tenggara  
XIV.E.21a-21b-21c, 34-34a  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XIV.E.60-60a-60b  
T. S. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.66-66a, 67, 129  
T. C. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.70-70a, 121  
T. S.E. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.73-73a-73b, 127-127a, 154-154a  
T. N. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.97-97a-97b, 128  
*rumphiana* Mart.  
T. N. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.124-124a-124b-124c-124d  
sp.  
T. C. Sulawesi  
XIV.E.122-122a, 123  
T. N. Sulawesi  
X.C.240-240a-240b; XIV.E.169-169a-169b  
T. Papua  
XIV.E.110

**Cascabela (Apocynaceae)**

*thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
T. Bali  
X.C.402; XIV.C.5, 31a-31b-31c-31d-31e

**Cassia (Leguminosae)**

*javanica* L.  
T. Bali  
VIII.149-149a-149b-149c-149d  
T. Java  
VIII.13-13a-13b-13c-13d-13e-13f, 186-186a-186b-186c-186d; XIII.B.7-7b
### Cassia (Leguminosae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>VII.A.35-35a-35b-35c-35d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.27, 28-28a-28b, 40-40a-40b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Castanopsis (Fagaceae)

- **acuminatissima** (Blume) A. DC.
  - T. Bali | XI.B.1a-1b-1c |

- **argentea** (Blume) A. DC.
  - T. Papua | XI.B.15-15a-15b-15c-15d |

### Castanospermum (Leguminosae)

- **australe** A. Cunn. & C. Fraser
  - T. Australia | XIII.B.6-6a-6b |

### Casuarina (Casuarinaceae)

- **glauca** Sieber ex Spreng.
  - T. Australia | XIII.J.21, 46-46a-46b-46c |

- **junghuhniana** Miq.
  - T. Bali | X.C.167; XIII.B.28-28a-28b-28c; XIII.D.3-3a-3b-3c; XIII.E.30-30a-30b-30c; XIII.F.3-3a, 25-25a-25b-25c-25d; XIII.J.3-3a-3b; XVIII.A.284-284a-284b-284c-284d, 503 (6pls.), 514-514a |

  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara | XIII.F.17-17a-17b-17c, 30 |

  - T. E. Nusa Tenggara | XIII.F.19-19a-19b-19c |

  - T. W. Java | XIII.J.9-9a-9b-9c |

  - T. S. Sulawesi | XIII.F.26 |

- **obesa** Miq.
  - T. Australia | XIII.J.22-22a-22b-22c |
### Casuarina (Casuarinaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>obesa Miq.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.F.20-20a-20b, 32-32a-32b; XIII.J.48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.F.18-18a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.J.23-23a-23b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. California</td>
<td>XIII.J.11-11a-11b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Catha (Celastraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Africa</td>
<td>XIII.C.21-21a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Catharanthus (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>roseus (L.) G. Don.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.302, 734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cattleya (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Catunaregam (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>spinosa (Thunb.)Tirveng.</td>
<td>T. Taiwan</td>
<td>X.A.168-168a-168b-168c-168d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cayratia (Vitaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>trifolia (L.) Domin</td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.312-312b-312c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cecropia (Urticaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>peltata L.</td>
<td>T. Trop. America</td>
<td>VII.D.54-54a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ceiba (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collector</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pentandra (L.) Gaertn.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.166-166a-166b-166c, 290-290a-290b-290c-290d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ceiba (Malvaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pentandra</em> (L.) Gaertn.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.H.7-7a-7b-7c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celastrus (Celastraceae)**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>paniculatus</em> Willd.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celtis (Cannabaceae)**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>philippensis</em> Blanco</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sinensis</em> Pers.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centella (Apiaceae)**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>asiatica</em> (L.) Urb.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cephalocereus (Cactaceae)**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>palmari</em> var. <em>sartorianus</em> (Rose) Krainz</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cereus (Cactaceae)**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>jamacaru</em> DC.</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cereus (Cactaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cereus</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK.110, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>RK. 37 (35 pls.), 38 (7 pls.), 39 (7 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ceratostylis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Ceratostylis</em></td>
<td><em>crassifolia</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.83.540, 546, 550, 552, 553, 554, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.83.557; ER.93.806, 807, 808; R.I.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.83.543, 544, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.83.545, 547, 549, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>ER.83.555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.55.138, 139, 140; ER.74.363, 364; 53, 54, 55, 52; R.I.188-188a-188b; R.III.215-215c, 217-217b-217c-217d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.83.541-541a-541b-541c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.I.194; R.III.126; ER.55.131-131a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.II.130, 131; ER.55.132, 133, 134, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.43; ER.55.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.55.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.12, 41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cerbera (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cerbera</em></td>
<td><em>manghas</em> L.</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>XIV.C.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.368-368a, 396-396a, 642-642a-642b-642c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cercis (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chinensis</em> Bunge</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>VIII.36-36a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cestrum (Solanaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>elegans</em> (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltdl.</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>XII.C.II.28-28a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nocturnum</em> L.</td>
<td>W. India</td>
<td>XV.B.76-76a-76b-76c-76d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pallidissimum</em> Francey sp.</td>
<td>Trop. America</td>
<td>XV.B.117-117a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.B.228-228a-228b-228c-228d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.II.93-93a-93b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Chamaecyparis (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. America</td>
<td>XIII.E.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deutschland</td>
<td>XIII.E.39a-39b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lawsoniana</em> ‘Alumii’</td>
<td>Hungaria</td>
<td>XVI.A.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lawsoniana</em> ‘Coerulea’</td>
<td>Deutschland</td>
<td>XVI.A.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lawsoniana</em> ‘Globosa’</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.60-60a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hungaria</td>
<td>XVI.A.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lawsoniana</em> ‘Golden King’</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>XVI.A.26-26b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nootkatensis</em> D. Don</td>
<td>Hungaria</td>
<td>XIII.E.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>obtusa</em> (Siebold &amp; Zucc.) Endl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.B.20-20a-20b-20c-20d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.A.7, XIII.E.13-13a-13b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>obtusa</em> var. <em>formosana</em> (Hayata) Hayata</td>
<td>Hungaria</td>
<td>XVI.A.63-63a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>thyoides</em> (L.) Britton, Sterns &amp; Poggenb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XIII.E.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cheilanthes</strong> (Pteridaceae)</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cheilocostus</strong> (Costaceae)</td>
<td><em>speciosus</em> (J. Koenig) C.D. Specht</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chelonistele</strong> (Orchidaceae)</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cinchona</strong> (Rubiaceae)</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chingia</strong> (Thelypteridaceae)</td>
<td>clavipilosa Holttum</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chionanthus</strong> (Oleaceae)</td>
<td><em>ramiflorus</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chisocheton</strong> (Meliaceae)</td>
<td><em>macrophyllus</em> King.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chlorophytum</strong> (Asparagaceae)</td>
<td><em>macrophyllum</em> (A. Rich.) Asch.</td>
<td>Hb. Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrysophyllum</strong> (Sapotaceae)</td>
<td><em>cainito</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Chrysothyllum (Sapotaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chrysophyllum (Sapotaceae) - Contd</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.34-34a-34b-34c, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.75 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Chydenanthus (Lecythidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chydenanthus (Lecythidaceae)</td>
<td>excelsus (Blume) Miers</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.26-26a-26b-26c-26d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.24-24a-24b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cibotium (Cibotiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cibotium (Cibotiaceae)</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E. 267-267a-267b, 391-391a-391b-391c-391d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cinnamomum (Lauraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cinnamomum (Lauraceae)</td>
<td>burmanni (Nees &amp; T. Nees) Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.165-165a-165b-165c-165d, 595; XVIII.A.519-519a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>XIII.E.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.1-1a-1b-1c-1d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camphora (L.) J. Presl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIII.E.33-33a-33b-33c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cassia (L.) J. Presl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.111-111a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iners Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.69-69a-69b-69c-69d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>porrectum (Roxb.) Kosterm. sintoc Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.12-12a-12b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verum J. Presl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.23-23a-23b-23c, 28-28a-28b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cinnamomum (Lauraceae) - Contd.

**verum** J. Presl.  
T. Java XIV.B.III.24-24a-24b-24c-24d  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.46-46a-46b-46c  
T. Bali XVIII.A.478  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III. 62, 89-89a,151-151a-151b-151c  
T. S.E. Sulawesi XIV.B.III.103-103a-103b, 115-115a-115b  
T. Gorontalo XIV.B.III.132  
T. E. Kalimantan XIV.B.III.120

### Cipadessa (Meliaceae)

**baccifera** (Roth) Miq.  
Sh. Bali XIV.A.216-216a  
Sh. S. Sulawesi XIV.A.167-167a-167b-167d  
Sh. Bali X.C.405-405a-405c-405d-405e  
Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara XIV.A.239-239a-239b-239c-239d

### Cissus (Vitaceae)

**hastata** Miq.  
Cl. S. Sulawesi XV.B.270-270a  
Cl. Bali VII.E.107-107a-107b-107c,175-175a-175b-175c  
Cl. S. Sulawesi XII.C.II.104-104a-104b-104c-104d  
**javana** DC.  
Cl. Bali X.C.406-406a-406b-406c-406d,519-519a-519b  
**quadrangularis** L.  
Cl. Bali X.C.406-406a-406b-406c-406d,519-519a-519b
### Citrus (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>× <em>aurantium</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>X.B.94-94a-94b-94c-94d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>amblycarpa</em> (Hassk.) Ochse</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.614-614a-614b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hystrix</em> DC.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.459-459a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>maxima</em> (Burm.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.641, 659-659a; XVIII.A.483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.100-100a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.68; X.C.188-188a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>medica</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.597, 671-671a-671b-671c; XVIII.A.565-565a-565b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nobilis</em> Lour.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nobillis</em> var. <em>microcarpa</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.605-605a-605b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.77; X.C.343-343a; XVIII.A.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.54, 69-69a-69b-69c-69d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.85-85a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.B.93-93a-93b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Claoxylon (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indicum</em> (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Claoxylon (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.127, 165-165a-165b-165c-165d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.J.7-7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.79a-79c-79d, 232-232a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Clausena (Rutaceae)

**excavata** Burm.f.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.B.35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>X.B.29-29a-29b-29c-29d-29e-29f-29g-29h-29i-29j</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.B.21-21a, 98-98a-98b; X.C.499-499a-499b-499c, 533-533a, 660-660a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.B.I.12-12a; X.B.49-49a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>X.B.18-18a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cleidion (Euphorbiaceae)

**javanicum** Blume

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.29-29a-29b-29c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.134-134a-134b-134c; XIV.C.23-23a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cleisostoma (Orchidaceae)

**litoreum** (Schltr.) Garay

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.117-117a-117b-117c-177d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**subulatum** Blume

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>R.I.174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cleisostoma (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-App.II</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.85.578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.374; R.I.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.689, 691, 692; ER.75.375; R.II.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.368-368a-368b, 372, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.690; ER.67.829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cleistanthus (Phylanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I. 167-167a, 256-256a-256b-256c-256d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cleistocactus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>samaipatanus (Cárdenas) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK.99 (3 pls.), 108 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>RK.128-128a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smaragdiflorus (F.A.C.Weber) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>RK.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>straussii (Heese) Backeb.</td>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>RK.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tominensis subsp. micropetalus (F.Ritter) Mottram</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>RK.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK.98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clematis (Ranunculaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.104-104a-104b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cleoserrata (Capparaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>serrata</em> (Jacq.) Iltis</td>
<td>Sh. Belanda</td>
<td>XV.B.331 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clerodendrum (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>buchanani</em> (Roxb.) Walp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>calamitosum</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hastatum</em> (Roxb.) Lindl.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.41-41a-41b-41c-41d, 42-42a-42b-42c-42d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. India</td>
<td>XV.B.85-85a-85b-85c-85d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>japonicum</em> (Thunb.) Sweet.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>laevifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh. E. Java</td>
<td>X.J.36-36a-36b-36c-36d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>speciossum</em> Drapiex.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>thomsoniae</em> Balf. f.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.614-614a; XVIII.A.600, 610-610a-610b-610c-610d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.620-620a-620b-620c-620d; X.J.33-33a, 34-34a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.12, 17-17a, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.30, 47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clethra (Clethraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> Turcz.¹-¹VU</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.I.1, 4-4a-4b-4c-4d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.I.3-3a-3b-3c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica var. lombokensis</em></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.I.5-5a-5b-5c-5d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Clethra (Clethraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.I.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clitoria (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ternatea</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.656 (5 pls.); X.C.749, 820-820a-820b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coccinia (Cucurbitaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>grandis</em> (L.) Voigt.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 518-518a-518b, 615-615a-615b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coccoloba (Polygonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>striata</em> Benth.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>XIX.E.3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e-3f-3g</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coccothrinax (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>XIV.E.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cocculus (Menispermaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Plate Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>laurifolius</em> DC.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.227-227a-227b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>orbiculatus</em> (L.) DC.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.583</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Codiaeum (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.178-178a-178b; XII.C.I.301; XVIII.A.10-10a-10b-10c-10d, 125, 126, 128-128a, 252-252a, 253-253a, 254-254a-254b-254c-254d, 451-451a-451b, 452-452a-452b-452c-452d, 453 (9 pls.), 462 (25 pls.), 463-463a-463b-463c-463d, 464 (11 pls.), 465 (8 pls.), 466 (6 pls.), 467 (1 pls.), 544-544a-544b-544c, 545-545a, 546-546a-546b, 547-547a-547b-547c-547d, 648-648a-648b-648c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.282-282a-282b-282c-282d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.242-242a-242b-242c; XIV.C.55-55a-55b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XII.C.I.264-264a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Malaysia</td>
<td>XII.C.I.236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.235-235a; XVIII.A.58-58a-58b-58d-58c, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Trop. America</td>
<td>XII.C.I.241-241a-241b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coelogyne (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>asperata Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>R.II.104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. App.II
Coelogyne (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

**asperata** Lindl. 2-App.II

Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.95, 103
Hb. E. Kalimantan R.I.85; R.III.36-36a
Hb. Papua ER.60.168, 170, 172-172a-172b-172c; R.II.91

**beccarii** Rchb. f. 2-App.II

Hb. Papua R.III.314

**celebensis** J.J. Sm. 2-App.II

Hb. C. Sulawesi ER.86.619-619a; ER.89.683
Hb. S. Sulawesi ER.89.680, 681-681a, 682, 685, 686, 687, 688; ER.91.718; R.II.105

**cumingii** Lindl. 2-App.II

Hb. S.E. Sulawesi ER.89.684
Hb. E. Kalimantan R.III.149 (5 pls.)
Hb. Papua R.I.159

**fragrans** Schltr. 2-App.II

Hb. Papua R.I.161 (4 pls.)

**flexuosa** Rolfe 2-App.II

Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara CG.4.272-272a

**foerstermannii** Rchb. f. 2-App.II

Hb. W. Java ER.91.729 (4 pls.), 730 (4 pls.)
Hb. N. Sulawesi ER.91.728-728a-728b
Hb. E. Kalimantan ER.91.727-727a-727b; R.I.35-35a-35b; R.III.33, 148-148a, 154

**mayeriana** Rchb. f. 2-App.II

Hb. W. Java ER.86.614-614a-614b

**miniata** (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II

Hb. Bali CG.1.60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara CG.1.92
Hb. E. Kalimantan CG.4.332
Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.81-81a
### Coelogyne (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>multiflora</em> Schltr. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi, S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.701-701a; ER.59.161, 163-163a; ER.60.169; ER.90.699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.90.695-695a-695b, 696-696a-696b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pandurata</em> Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.91.714-714a-714b, 715-715a-715b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.91.713-713a-713b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.91.716-716a-716b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.91.716-716a-716b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>prasina</em> Ridl.2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pulverula</em> Teijsm. &amp; Binn. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. S. Kalimantan, W. Java</td>
<td>ER.60.173 (5 pls.), ER.60.174 (5 pls.), ER.60.159-159a, 160-160a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.84, R.III.34, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rochuseni</em> de Vriese 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.60.165-165a, 166-166a; R.II.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.60.167-167a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.811-811a-811b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.92 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>speciosa</em> (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.86.618; ER.91.720-720a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.91.722, 723, 724-724a, 725-725a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>ER.91.720-720a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>ER.91.721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>swaniana</em> Rolfe 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>ER.60.171 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.92 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>ER.86.628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa</td>
<td>ER.59.158-158a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara ER.85.570-570a-570b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.85.571-571a-571b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.59.159-159a, 160, 61, 162, 164-164a; R.II.101, 102; R.III.53, 56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Coelogyne (Orchidaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. 2</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.698; ER.91.726-726a; R.II.54; R.III.51, 195, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.90.697, 700-700a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.52, 78-78a, 83, 86; 31-31a, 150-150a, 152, 153, 157, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.158-158a-158b, 160-160a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coffea (Rubiaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>canephora</em> Pierre ex A. Froehner</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.547-547a-547b-547c-547d-547e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>liberica</em> var. <em>dewevrei</em> (De Wild. &amp; T. Durand) Lebrun</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.3-3a-3b-3e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.149-149a-149b-149c-149d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.180-180a-180b-180c-180d-180e-180f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coix (Poaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Colocasia (Araceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Colocasia esculenta</em> (L.) Schott</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.K.I.16 (9 pls.), 17 (11 pls.), 43-43a, 113-113a-113b-113c-113d, 114-114a-114b-114c-114d, 115-115a, 117-117a-117b-117c, 118-118a-118b-118c-118d, 119-119a, 120-120a-120b-120c-120d, 144-144a-144b-144c-144d, 165-165a-165b-165c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.130-130a-130b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.143-143a-143b-143c-143d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.K.I.145-145a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.K.I. 34-34a-34b, 35-35a-35b, 36-36a-36b, 37-37a, 38-38a, 39-39a, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Colocasia gigantea</em> (Blume) Hook. f.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.K.I.122-122a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.131-131a-131b, 186-186a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Colona (Malvaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Colona sp.</em></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.269-269a-269b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Colysis (Polypodiaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Colysis macrophylla</em> (Blume) C. Presl.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.418-418a-418b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Commersonia (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location (Vol.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bartramia</em> (L.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Papua (XII.C.I.285)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Congea (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location (Vol.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl. Burma (XV.B.104-104a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coniogramme (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fraxinea</em> (D. Don) Fee ex Diels</td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.114-114a-114b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrophylla</em> (Blume) Hieron</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>serrulata</em> F</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.505 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Conyza (Compositae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location (Vol.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>P. Bali (X.C.277-277a-277b-277c-277d)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Corchorus (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cunninghamii</em> F. Muell.</td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XX.E.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cordia (Boraginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>myxa</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.640-640a; X.G.7-7a; XIV.B.III.30-30a-30b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cordyline (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fruticosa</em> (L.) A. Chev.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.238-238a-238b-238c; XVIII.A.1-1a-1b-1c-1d, 257-257a, 258-258a-258b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>VII.D.II.15-15a-15b, 46-46a-46b-46c-46d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rubra</em> Otto &amp; A. Dietr.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.328-328a; XVIII.A.92-92a, 599-599a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cordyline (Asparagaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.II.40; X.C.174, 183; XVIII.A. 133, 145, 255-255a-255b, 256, 322-322a, 448-448a-448b-448c-448d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII.A., 504-504a, 511, 550 (5 pls.), 555 (5 pls.), 556 (4 pls.), 561 (7 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.II.23a-23b-23c, 24 (7 pls.), 27-27a-27b-27c, 29 (4pls.), 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.II.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.II.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.II.41-41a, 43-43a-43b-43c, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.II.42-42a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Coreopsis (Asteraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>grandiflora</td>
<td>N. America</td>
<td>XIX.C.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cornopteris (Athyriaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>opaca</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.23, 455 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Corymbia (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>citriodora</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>XII.B.240 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>papuana</td>
<td>Jayapura</td>
<td>XII.B.219-219a-291b-219c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>terminalis</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XIV.D.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Corymborkis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>veratrifolia</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.204-204a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Corymborkis (Orchidaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>veratrifolia</em> (Reinw.) Blume&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.838-838a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coryphantha (Cactaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>compacta</em> (Engelm.) Orcutt</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>RK.160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coryphopteris (Thelypteridaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>unidentata</em> (Bedd.) Holttum</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.206-206a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Costus (Costaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>malortianus</em> H. Wendl.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Costarica</td>
<td>VII.C.I.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>spiralis</em> (Jacq.) Roscoe</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.377-377a-377b-377c, 688-688a-688b-688c, 792-792a-792b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.27-27a-27b-27c-27d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.246-246a-246b-246c-246d, 603-603a-603b-603c-603d; XVIII.A.259-259a-259b-259c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Couroupita (Lecythidaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>guianensis</em> Aubl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Hawai</td>
<td>XIX.K.11, 16-16a-16b-16c-16d-16e-16f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Crassula (Crassulaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.379-379a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>RK.93-93a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cratoxylum (Hypericaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XII.B.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.H.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Crataeva</strong> (Capparaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.95-95a-95b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Crescentia</strong> (Bignoniaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Crinum</strong> (Amaryllidaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>asiaticum</em> L.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Trop. America</td>
<td>VII.E.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.118-118a-118b-118c-118d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.105-105a-105b-105c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Crotalaria</strong> (Leguminosae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.93-93a-93b-93c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Croton</strong> (Euphorbiaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>argyratus</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.60-60a, 183-183a-183b-183c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.257-257a-257d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>oblongus</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K. 89-89a-89b, 101-101a-101b-101c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.138-138a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.98-98a-98b-98c-98d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.61-61a-61b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cryptanthus</strong> (Bromeliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bromelioides</em> Otto &amp; A. Dietr.</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fosterianus</em> L.B. Sm.</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>zonatus</em> (Vis.) Beer</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cryptocarya</strong> (Lauraceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>densiflora</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>massoy</em> (Oken) Kosterm.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cryptomeria</strong> (Cupressaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>japonica</em> (Thunb. ex L.f.) D. Don</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XIII.C.31-31a-31b-31c-13d; XIII.J.13-13a-13b-13c-13d-13e-13f-13g-13h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIII.E.12-12a-12b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cryptostylis</strong> (Orchidaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arachnites</em> (Blume) Hassk.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cunninghamia</strong> (Cupressaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>lanceolata</em> (Lamb.) Hook.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>China</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cuphea</strong> (Lythraceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>micropetala</em> Kunth</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cupressus</strong> (Cupressaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arizonica</em> Greene</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cupressus (Cupressaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>arizonica</em> Greene&lt;sup&gt;1-LC&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>XIII.E.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cashmeriana</em> Royle ex Carrière&lt;sup&gt;1-NT&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. Kasmir</td>
<td>XIII.E.52-52a-52b-52c-52d-52e-52f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>duclouxiana</em> Hickel</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>XVI.B.9-9a-9b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>funebris</em> Endl.&lt;sup&gt;1-DD&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>XIII.C.2-2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>XVI.A.44-44a-44b-44c-44d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lusitanica</em> Mill.&lt;sup&gt;1-LC&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. Mexico</td>
<td>XIII.C.8-8a-8b-8c-8d-8e, 20, 24-24a-24b, 28, 30-30a; XIII.E.56; XIII.J.4, XIII.K.1-1a; XV.C.6; XVI.B.18-18a-18b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Portugal</td>
<td>XIII.E.44-44a-44b, 47-47a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. London</td>
<td>XVI.A.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Portugal</td>
<td>XVI.B.1-1a-1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>XVI.B.19-19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.48a-48b-48c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lusitanica</em> var. <em>benthamii</em> (Endl.) Carrière</td>
<td>T. Mexico</td>
<td>XIII.C.25-25a-25b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrocarpa</em> Hartw.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.52-52b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Portugal</td>
<td>XIII.E.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sempervirens</em> L.&lt;sup&gt;1-LC&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Romania</td>
<td>XIII.E.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XVI.A.42-42a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Netherlands</td>
<td>XVI.B.7-7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Jugoslavia</td>
<td>XVI.B.10a-10b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Java</td>
<td>XVI.B.17 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>torulosa</em> D. Don&lt;sup&gt;1-LC&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>XIII.E.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Himalaya</td>
<td>XIII.E.18-18a-18b-18c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIII.E.53-53a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Curculigo (Hypoxidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>whereabouts</th>
<th>page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.406-406a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Curcuma (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>whereabouts</th>
<th>page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>aeruginosa Roxb.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.56 (6 pls.); XVIII.A 34, 37, 421 (4 pls.); X.C.432-432a-432b-432c-432d, 486-486a, 524-524a-524b, 525 (7 pls.), 754, 756-756a-756b-756c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heyneana Valeton &amp; Zijp</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.59 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longa L.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mangga Valeton &amp; Zijp</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.767, 772 (5 pls.), 785, 786 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purpurascens Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X..C.51 (21 pls.), 527 (5 pls.), 763 (4 pls.), 783 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sylvatica Valeton</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.427-427a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.C.I.50-50a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Curcuma (Zingiberaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>zedoaria (Christm.) Roscoe</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.52 (21 pls.), 57(20 pls.), 466, 762-762a-762b, 844 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Japan</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.125 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.789 (5 pls.), 791 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.50 (22 pls.), 370 (4 pls.), 425 (5 pls.), 426, 471, 475-475a-475b, 542, 561-561a, 54 (20 pls.), 750 (5 pls.), 752-752a, 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C. 523-523a, 766-766a, 776 (4 pls.), 777 (5 pls.), 778 (4 pls.), 779 (5 pls.); VII.C.I.38- (5 pls.); XVIII.A.325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.C.I.49-49a, 51-51a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyathea (Cyatheaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>contaminans (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.129, 337, 529-529a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.A.6-6a; XIII.B.24; XIII.D.10-10a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.469, 485-485a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latebrosa (Wall. ex Hook) Copel.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.132 (4 pls.), 494 (3 pls.), 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cyathea (Cyatheaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.70, 105-105a, 106-106a, 330 (3 pls.), 359-359a, 318, 493 (3 pls.), 525 (5 pls.), 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.119, 223 (4 pls.), 231 (3 pls.), 232-232a, 251, 148-148a, 394 (3 pls.), 395 (3 pls.), 140 (3 pls.), 224, 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.205 (4 pls.), 296 (3 pls.), 300, 467 (4 pls.), 513, 517-517a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.226-226a, 242 (5 pls.), 246-246a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.399-399a, 400 (6 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>IX.E.248-248a-248b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.381-381a-381b, 385 (4 pls.), 386-386a-386b-386c, 382 (5 pls.), 389 (3 pls.), 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.177-177a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.322-322a, 546-546a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.444-444a-444b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Maluku</td>
<td>IX.E.504-504a-504b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cyathula (Amaranthaceae)

prostrata (L.) Blume

Sh. Bali X.C.416

Cycas (Cycadaceae)

circinalis L. ¹-¹¹
rumphii Miq.

T. Florida XIII.I.8
Sh. Bali XIII.I.9, 27, 35-35a-35b-35c-35d-35e
### Cycas (Cycadaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>rumphii</em> Miq.</td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVIII.A.179-179a-179b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.I.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XIII.I.46-46a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.I.47-47a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyclea (Menispermaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>barbata</em> Miers.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyclosorus (Thelypteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.47-47a-47b-47c-47d, 203 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa</td>
<td>IX.E.53-53a-53b-53c-53d, 352-352a, 404-404a, 429, 484-484a, 486-486a, 487-487a-487b, 497-497a, 498, 500-500a, 554-554a-554b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa</td>
<td>IX.E.95-95a-95b, 332-332a-332b-332c, 335-335a-335b-335c, 339-339a-339b-339c, 344, 346-346a-346b-346c-346d, 354-354a-354b, 355-355a, 358, 360-360a, 362, 435, 173, 516-516a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.225-225a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Plant ... 95
### Cyclosorus (Thelypteridaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.151, 156 (5 pls.), 234-234a, 139 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.178-178a-178b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.369, 380 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.440 (5 pls.), 443-443a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Gorontalo</td>
<td>IX.E.447, 448</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cylindropuntia (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>alcahes</td>
<td>Sc. Romania</td>
<td>RK.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cymbidium (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>atropurpureum</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.62.183-183a-183b, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.62.185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bicolor subsp. pubescens</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.20.38; ER.45.98; ER.61.180; ER.71.289-289a; ER.76.396-396a-396b, 397-397a, 398; ER.82.483-483a-483b, 484-484a-484b, 485-485a-485b, 486-486a; R.II.106, 107, 124; R.III.255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.61.179; R.III.259, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.286-286a-286b, 287-287a-287b-287c; R.II.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.76.399; R.III.261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.113-113a-113b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cymbidium (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chloranthum</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.86.599-599a, 600-600a; R.III.278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ensifolium</em> (L.) S.W.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.110-110a, 111-111a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>finlaysonianum</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.271, 272, 274, 279, 284-284a; ER.86.621, 623, R.II.118, 110, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.273, 285-285a, 277, 280, 281; R.II.116, 121-121a; R.III.264, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.278; ER.86.622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.II.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.71.275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.276, 283; ER.86.625; R.II.111, 120, 123, 115, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lancifolium</em> Hook</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>ER.71.282-282a-282b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.152-152a-152b-152c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.62.186; ER.82.487-487a-487b; R.II.60, 108; R.III.253; ER.86.624-624a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.82.488; ER.71.288; ER.82.489; R.III.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.92, 93; R.III.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.114</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cymbopogon (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>citratus</em> DC. Stapf</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.20 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>winterianus</em> Jowitt ex Bor</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.221-221a-221b-221c-221d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cymbopogon (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>winterianus Jowitt ex Bor sp.</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.166-166a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.338-338a-338b-338c; XI.D.27-27a-27b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cynometra (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ramiflora L. sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>VIII.175-175a-175b-175c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII.105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyperus (Cyperaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>haspan L.</td>
<td>Aq.H. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>involucratus Rottb. sp.</td>
<td>Aq.H. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.14, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>papyrus L. sp.</td>
<td>Aq.H. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aq.H. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>Aq.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aq.H. Papua</td>
<td>Aq.33-33a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aq.H. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.34-34a-34b-34c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyrtanthera (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carnea (Lindl.) Bremek.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.133-133a-133b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Brazil</td>
<td>VII.E.134-134a-134b-134c-134d; XII.C.II.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyrtosperma (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>beccarianum A. Hay</td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>N.175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyrtostachys (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.148, 149-149a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dacrycarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>imbricatus</em> (Blume) de Laub.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.2; XIII.B.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Java</td>
<td>XIII.C.5; XIII.J.8-8a-8b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XIII.J.27-27a-27b-27c-27d, 30a-30b, 53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dacrydiyum (Podocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.J.14-14a-14b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dacryodes (Burseraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>rostrata</em> (Blume) H.J. Lam</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.A.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XVIII.A.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dactylis (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>glomerata</em> L.</td>
<td>Hb. Germany</td>
<td>XI.D.358-358a-358b-358c-358d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Daemonorops (Areaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. -</td>
<td>XIV.E.8-8a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. N. America</td>
<td>XIV.E.16-16a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. W. Nusa</td>
<td>XIV.E.23-23a-23b-23c-23d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dalbergia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>latifolia</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>VIII.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>VIII.92-92a-92b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>VIII.39-39a-39b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Daphniphyllum (Daphniphyllaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>griffithianum</em></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.203a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.6, 36-36a; XIX.J.8-8a-8b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.J.1-1a, 2-2a-2b, 4-4a-4b-4c, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.J.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Davallia (Davalliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>denticulata</em></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.357-357a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>solida</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.35-35a-35b; IX.E.273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.279 (4 pls.), 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.368-368a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.376 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Davallia (Davalliaceae) – Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Citation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fruticosum</em></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.1-1a-1b-1c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.84-84a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.93-93a-93b, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.92-92a, 231-231a-231b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.132-132a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Deeringia (Amaranthaceae)

- **amaranthoides** (Lam.) Merr. Cl. Bali XVIII.A.111; X.C.448 (5 pls.), 458
- sp. Cl. Bali XIII.F.31 (5 pls.)

### Delonix (Leguminosae)

- **regia** (Hook.) Raf. T. W. Nusa Tenggara VII.A.3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e

### Delosperma (Aizoaceae)

- **davyi** N.E.Br. Hb. Hungary RK.76-76a-76b-76c

### Dendrobium (Orchidaceae)

- **acerosum** Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. Papua R.III.326, R.I.132
  - Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara ER.39.77
  - Hb. E. Kalimantan R.III.26

- **acuminatissimum** (Blume) Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. Bali ER.27.56, 57, 58; ER.28.59; ER.30.65, 66; ER.31.67-67a; ER.34.72
  - Hb. Bali ER.38.76-76a-76b; ER.39.78

- **amboinense** Hook 2-App. II Hb. E. Kalimantan R.III.190-190a
- **anosmum** Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. S. Sulawesi R.I.197

- **bifalce** Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. Papua R.III.325-325a
- **bilobum** Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. Papua R.I.126

- **branderhorstii** J.J. Sm. 2-App. II Hb. S. Sulawesi ER.91.740
  - Hb. Papua R.I.133-133a-133b

- **capituliflorum** Rolfe 2-App. II Hb. Papua R.III.331-331a
  - Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara ER.92.759

- **coeloglossum** Schltr. 2-App. II Hb. Papua R.III.320-320a

- **compressicaule** J.J. Sm. 2-App. II Hb. S. Sulawesi R.I.203

- **convexum** (Blume) Lindl. 2-App. II Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara ER.93.801

---

List of Plant ... 101
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>convexum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>convexipes J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.80-80a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crumenatum Sw.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.12-12a, 13-13a; CG.3.207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>CG.4.280, 287; R.III.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.281, 285, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.282, 283, 290, 284, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.288, 289; R.III.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cymbidioides (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.88.667; ER.93.812, 813; R.III.222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discolor Lindl.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.309 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erosum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.85-85a-85b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fimbriatum Hook.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.92.754, 756 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>ER.92.755-755a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gibsonii Paxton</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>ER.52.126-126a-126b, 127 (4 pls.), 128 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helix P. J. Cribb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterocarpum Wall ex Lindl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.III.118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hydrophilum J.J.Sm.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.61.175, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>insignae (Blume) Rchb. f. ex Miq</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kaudorumii T. M. Reeve</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.3-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lamellatum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lasianthera J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.307, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium (Orchidaceae) - Contd.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>leonis</em> (Lindl.) Rchb. f. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>linearifolium</em> Teijsm. &amp; Binn. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lineale</em> Rolfe 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrophyllum</em> A. Rich. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrostachyum</em> Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>malbrownii</em> Dockrill 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>moschathum</em> (Buch.-Ham) Sw. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>palpebrae</em> Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>platygastrium</em> Rchb. f. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pleianthum</em> Schltr. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>plicatil</em> Lindl. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Dendrobium (Orchidaceae) - Contd.**

**plicatile** Lindl. 2-App.II  
Hb. Gorontalo ER.56.143  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara CG.1.6-6a-6b; CG.3.230  
Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.44

**polysema** Schltr. 2-App.II  
Hb. Papua R.I.123 (3 pls.); R.III.86a

**purpureum** Roxb. 2-App.II  
Hb. N. Sulawesi ER.68.253  
Hb. S. Sulawesi ER.68.255

**reflexitepalum** J. J. Sm. 2-App.II  
Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara R.I.176

**rigidum** R. Br. 2-App.II  
Hb. Papua R.III.327  

**rugosum** (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II  
Hb. Papua ER.92.742  
Hb. Bali CG.3.189  
Hb. N. Sulawesi ER.87.637  
Hb. C. Sulawesi ER.87.638, 640  
Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.52

**sagittatum** J.J. Sm. 2-App.II  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara ER.92.747

**salaccense** (Blume) Lindl. 2-App.II  
Hb. E. Kalimantan R.I.105  
Hb. Bali R.III.100  
Hb. S. Sulawesi R.III.239

**saracense** 2-App.II  
Hb. Papua ER.92.743

**secundum** (Blume)Lindl. ex Wall. 2-App.II  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara ER.25.52  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara ER.69.266

**smilliae** F. Muell. 2-App.II  
Hb. Papua R.III.310-310a  

**spathilingue** J.J. Sm. 2-App.II  
Hb. Bali CG.1.23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40; CG.3.208
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Site</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dendrobium</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>spathilingue</em> J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>P. Jaring</td>
<td>CG.1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>spectabile</em> (Blume) Miq.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stelliferum</em> J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.III.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subclausum</em> Rolfe</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.III.81-81a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>summerhayesianum</em> A.D. Hawkes A.H. Heller</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>teretifolium</em> R. Br.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>truncatum</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.93.809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stelliferum</em> J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.23.44-44a, 45; ER.88.824; CG.3.190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>teretifolium</em> R. Br.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.25.50; ER.92.757-757a; CG.3.191, 201; R.I.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>truncatum</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.112-112a, 113, 114; ER.64.263; ER.92.741, 748-748a, 749-749a, 750, 751, 761, 762; ER.93.793-793a; R.II.139; R.III.121, 125-125a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp. 2</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.115, 116; ER.56.141, 142-142a-142b; ER.64.254-254a-254b, 257-257a, 259, 264; ER.89.679; ER.92.744, 745-745a, 746, 760; ER.72.817; R.I.175; R.II.17, 19; R.III.23, 52, 61, 97, 209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Dendrobium** (Orchidaceae) - **Contd.**

sp.²-App.II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.68.258, 261-261a, 262, 265; ER.87.651; ER.92.758; R.I.184-184a; R.II.51, 160, 169; R.III.71, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.68.260-260a; CG.1.8, 9, 10-10a; R.I.189-189a; R.III.74-74a, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>ER.51.124, ER.51.125; R.I.115, 120-120a, 124, 125, 127, 128-128a, 130-130a, 131, 135, 136, 139, 177; R.III.10-10a-10b, 11, 21, 73, 87, 318, 322; ER.68.256-256a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.69.267, 268; ER.82.482; CG.3.202, 203, 204, 205, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.39, 45, 53, 67, 74, 75, 80-80a, 81, 82, 95, 96, 98, 104, 106; 183-183a-183b, 193; R.III.4, 146, 147-147a, 168, 211, 294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dendrocalamus** (Poaceae)

asper (Schult.) Backer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.20-20a-20b, 23-23a, 88, 152-152a, 155-155a, 259, 297 (12 pls.); X.C.679 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dendrocalamus (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>asper (Schult.) Backer</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.428-428a;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI.D.203, 283-283a,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>303-303a, 306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dendrochilum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>celebesense H.A. Pedersen &amp; Gravend. ²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.89.670 (4 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolium Rchb. f. ²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.1.1-1a-1b-1c-1d; ER.3.7-7a; ER.5.14 (5 pls.); ER.7.16-16a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolium Rchb. f. ²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.8.17; ER.9.18; ER.45.97; CG.4.343, 344; CG.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. ²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.1.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.100, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.2.3, 4-4a, 5-5a, 6; ER.6.15; R.III. 221-221a-221b-221c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.12.21-21a-21b; ER.13.21c; R.I.187, 201; R.III.107, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.89.671, 672, 675, 676, 678-678a; R.I.186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.89.673; R.I.10; R.III.292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.89.674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.89.677-677a-677b; R.II.128-128a; R.III.271;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>R.III.89, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Dendrocnide (Urticaceae)**

- *microstigma* (Gaudich. ex Wedd) Chew
  - sp.
  - T. E. Nusa Tenggara VII.C.3a
  - T. Maluku VII.C.37 (5 pls.)
  - T. W. Nusa Tenggara VII.C.39

**Deparia (Athyriaceae)**

- *petersenii* (Kunze) M. Kato
  - W. Bali IX.E.18
  - W. S. Sulawesi IX.E.393-393a-393b

**Derris (Leguminosae)**

- *elliptica* (Wall.) Benth. sp.
  - W.Cl. Bali VIII.164-164a-164b
  - W.Cl. Bali VIII.111,148-148a-148b

**Diabelia (Caprifoliaceae)**

- *spathulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Landrein
  - Sh. Japan XV.B.68-68a

**Deschampsia (Poaceae)**

- *cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
  - Sh. Germany XI.D.351 (5 pls.)

**Dialium (Leguminosae)**

- sp.
  - T. Bali VIII.136 (7 pls.)

**Dianella (Xanthorrhoeaceae)**

- *ensifolia* (L.) DC.
  - H. E. Nusa Tenggara XII.C.II.7-7a-7b, 8
  - H. Bali XII.C.II.5-5a-5b-5c, 6-6a-6b-6c-6d

- *tasmanica* Hook. f.
  - H. Germany XII.C.II.113-113a-113b-113c-113d
### Dianthus (Caryophyllaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>armeria L.</td>
<td>A. Berlin</td>
<td>XII.C.II.112-112a-112b-112c-112d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dichroa (Hydrangeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>febrifuga Lour.</td>
<td>Sh. Himalaya</td>
<td>XX.G.1-1a-1b-1c-1d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dicksonia (Dicksoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>blumei (Kunze) Moore</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.16; IX.E.5-5a, 540, 542-542a-542b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timorense Adjie</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.520-520a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dicranopteris (Gleicheniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>linearis (Burm. f.) Underw.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.555-555a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Didymochlaena (Hypodematiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dieffenbachia (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hibrid 1</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.18-18a-18b-18c-18d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hibrid 2</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hibrid 3</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.19-19a-19b-19c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. java</td>
<td>N. 232-232a, 233, 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dillenia (Dilleniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pteropoda (Miq.) Hoogland</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.15-15a-15b-15c-15d, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**List of Plant ...** 109
Figure 5. Dicksonia timorensis B. Adjie (Dicksoniaceae), a rare and endemic fern from Timor. Located at Ferns Collection.
### Dillenia (Dilleniaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dillenia serrata</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.40-40a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.59-59a-59b-59c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Java</td>
<td>XII.A.57-57a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.66, 65 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.71-71a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XII.A.76-76a-76b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dimocarpus (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimocarpus longan</em> Lour.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.98, X.C.307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.42 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dimorphphanthera (Ericaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimorphphanthera</em> sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.B.85-85a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dinochloa (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dinochloa kostermansiana</em> S. Dranfield</td>
<td>W.Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sepang</em> Widjaja &amp; Astuti sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.290-290a-290b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.104-104a-104b-104c, 293-293a,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 6. Dinochloa sepang Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae), an endemic bamboo from Bali. Located at Bamboo Collection.
**Dioscorea** (Dioscoreaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bulbifera</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.E.7-7a-7b-7c-7d, 8-8a-8b, 10-10a, 11-11a-11b, 13-13a-13b-13c-13d, 14-14a-14b, 15-15a-15b, 80-80a-80b-80c-80d, 82-82a-82b-82c-82d, 83, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.B.183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.502; XVIII.A.568-568a-568b-568c-568d; VII.E.20-20a-20b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.E.81-81a-81b-81c-81d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>esculenta</em> (Lour.) Burkill</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.2-2a, 3-3a-3b-3c-3d, 19-19a-19b-19c-19d, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. W. Nusa</td>
<td>VII.E.4, 5-5a-5b-5c-5d, 6, 17-17a, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dioscorea (Dioscoreaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>hispidia</em> Dennst.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.297-297a-297b-297c-297d-297e-297f-297g-297h; XV.B.236-236a; XVIII.A.508-508a-508b-508c, 542-542a-542b-542c, 569-569a-569b-569c, 570-570a-570b-570c-570d; VII.E.41-41a-41b-41c-41d, 51-51a-51b-51c, 52-52a-52b-52c-52d, 53-53a-53b-53c-53d, 54-54a, 55, 56, 79-79a-79b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pentaphylla</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.182-182a; XV.B.333; VII.E.18-18a-18b-18c, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.9-9a, 12, 16, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Diospyros (Ebenaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>discolor</em> Willd.</td>
<td>Philippina</td>
<td>XIII.E.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>kaki</em> L.f.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.B.21-21a-21b-21c-21d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Diospyros (Ebenaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>korthalsiana Hiern</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.B.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lolin Bakh.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>IX.B.18-18a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrophylla Blume</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.B.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.B.2-2a, 3-3a, 4, 13-13a, 10,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.B.6, 10, 15-15a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.C.39; IX.B.19, 26-26a-26b-26c, 27-27a-27b-27c, 28-28a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.B.22-22a, 25-25a-25b-25c-25d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.B.23-23a-23b-23c-23d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Diplazium (Athyriaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>accedens Blume</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.26-26a-26b-26c-26d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>esculentum (Retz.) Sw.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pallidum T. Moore</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.45 (8 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proliferum (Lam.) Thouars</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.406-406a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosum Blume</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.210-210a-210b-210c-210d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.146-146a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.333-333a-333b, 408, 488-488a-488b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Diplazium (Athyriaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp.</th>
<th>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</th>
<th>IX.E.209-209a-209b-209c-209d, 548 (5 pls.), 571-571a, 54-54a-54b-54c-54d, 55-55a-55b, 211-211a-211b-211c-211d, 501-501a-501b-501c-501d, 67, 134</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.240 (6 pls.), 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.21, 264 (5 pls.), 474, 509-509a-509b, 176-176a, 185, 196-196a-196b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>IX.E.460-460a-460b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.350 (7 pls.), 361-361a, 370-370a, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.111-111a, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.243-243a-243b-243c-243d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.383-383a-383b, 384-384a-384b-384c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>IX.E.446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>IX.E.410-410a-410b-410c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Diplocaulobium (Orchidaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp. 2-App.II</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Papua</th>
<th>R.I.181-181a; R.III.19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.I.180-180a; R.III.242-242a, 15, 16, 29, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.266, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dipodium (Orchidaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>scandens</em> (Blume) J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Cl. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dipterocarpus (Dipterocarpaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>hasseltii</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>retusus</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Discospermum (Rubiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>abnorme</em> (Korth.) S.J. Ali &amp; Robbr.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Disporum (Colchicaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dissochaeta (Melastomataceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>reticulata</em> Blume</td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Dodonaeae (Sapindaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>viscosa</em> (L.) Jacq.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dodonaea (Sapindaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Subspecies</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Ranges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>viscosa</em></td>
<td>subsp. <em>angustifolia</em> (L. f.) J. G. West</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.1.37-37a-37b-37c-37d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dolichothele (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Ranges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longimamma</em> DC.</td>
<td></td>
<td>RK.52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doodia (Blechnaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Ranges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dives</em> Kunze</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.538-538a-538b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.528-528a-528b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dracaena (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Ranges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>angustifolia</em> (Medik.) Roxb.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Java</td>
<td>VII.D.II.22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.II.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.3-3a, 141-141a, 485, 593-593a-593b-593c-593d, 594-594a-594b-594c-594d, 571-571a-571b-571c; X.C.409 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>draco</em> (L.) L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.II.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Canary Island</td>
<td>XIII.B.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>elliptica</em> Thunb. &amp; Dalm.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Java</td>
<td>VII.D.II.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fragrans</em> (L.) Ker Gawl.</td>
<td>Sh. S. Africa</td>
<td>XII.A.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>VII.D.II.14-14a-14b-14c-14d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>surculosa</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Java</td>
<td>VII.D.II.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.607-607a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.II.6-6a, 26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dracontomelon (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dao</em> (Blanco) Merr. &amp; Rolfe</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.A.4-4a-4b-4c-4d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.A.3-3a-3b-3c, 7-7a, 15; X.C.423 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dregea (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>volubilis</em> (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f.</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.189-189a-189b-189c-189d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Drynaria (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>quercifolia</em> (L.) J. Sm.</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.250-250a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rigidula</em> (Sw.) Bedd.</td>
<td>W. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.257-257a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.578-578a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.499</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dryopteris (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>uniformis</em> (Makino) Makino</td>
<td>W. Schweiz</td>
<td>IX.E.51-51a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sparsa</em> (D. Don) Kuntze</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.49-49a-49b-49c-49d-49e, 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.69-69a-69b-69c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dryopteris (Dryopteridaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.143-143a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Drypetes (Putranjivaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.F.6-6a-6b; XIII.P.44-44a-44b; XII.C.I.194-194a, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.279-279a-279b-279c-279d-279e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XII.C.I.303-303a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Duabanga (Lythraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>mollucana</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.D.2-2a-2b, 3-3a-3b-3c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Duranta (Verbenaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>erecta</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.J.3-3a-3b-3c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Trop. America</td>
<td>XV.B.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>XV.B.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Durio (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>zibethinus</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.H.2; XVIII.A.165-165a-165b-165c-165d, 74, 585</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Durio (Malvaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specimen</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.H.8-8a-8b-8c-8d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bengkulu</td>
<td>XIII.H.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dysoxylum (Meliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specimen</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cauliflorum Hiern</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.96-96a-96b-96c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excelsum Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.224-224a-224b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gaudichaudianum (A. Juss.) Miq.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.21-21a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nutans (Blume) Miq.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.210-210a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parasiticum (Osbeck) Kosterm.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.13-13a, 16-16a-16b-16c-16d, 30, 137-137a-137b-137c, 138-138a, 173, 222-222a-222b-222c-222d, 233-233a-233b-233c, XVIII.A.12-12a-12b, 66; X.C.711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Aceh</td>
<td>XIV.A.159-159a-159b-159c-159d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIV.A.12-12a-12b-12c-12d-12e-12f-12g-12h-12i-12j-12k-12l-12m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.32, 9-9a-9b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.84, 45, 22, 26-26a-26b-26c-26d, 238-238a-238b-238c-238d, 240; XIV.B.I.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dysoxylum (Meliaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>XIV.A.49 (8 pls.), 53a, 77, 93, 152-152a, 122-122a-122b, 127-127a, 175, 112-112a, 201, 91 (4 pls.), 143, 123-123a, 99, 82, 149, 99a, 162</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.78, 139, 110, 144-144a, 187, 188-188a, 39, 211, 218-218a-218b-218c-218d, 221-221a, 226-226a-226b, 227-227a-227b, 234-234a, 92-92a-92b, 217-217a-217b-217c-217d, 241; XVIII.A.454-454a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A. 52-52a-52b-52c-52d, 100, 163-163a, 181-181a-181b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.A.193-193a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.197-197a-197b, 163 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIV.A.202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.165-165a-165b-165c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Echeveria (Crassulaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>W. Java</th>
<th>RK.2-2a-2b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Echinocactus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>grusonii Hildm</th>
<th>Sc. W. Java</th>
<th>RK.107</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sc. Germany</td>
<td>RK.139-139a-139b-139c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Echinocereus</strong> (Cactaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subnermis</em> Salm-Dyck ex Scheer</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>New Zealand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Echinopsis</strong> (Cactaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>atacamensis</em> (Phil.) Friedrich &amp; G.D. Rowley</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>mirabilis</em> Speg.</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Amsterdam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>oxygona</em> (Link) Zucc. ex Pfeiff. &amp; Otto</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>spinibarbis</em> (Otto) A.E. Hoffm.</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subdenudata</em> Cardenas</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Hungary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ehretia</strong> (Boraginaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>microphylla</em> Lam.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eichhornia</strong> (Pontederiaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>crassipes</em> (Mart.) Solms</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elaeagnus</strong> (Elaeagnaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>conferta</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific Name</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolius Blume</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.48-48a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bojeri R.E. Vaughan</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.169 (5 pls.); XIII.P.54, 58 (5 pls.), 63-63a; XVIII.A.161 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribundus Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glaber Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.271-271a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.65 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Java</td>
<td>XIII.B.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrocerus (Turcz.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pierrei Koord. &amp; Valeton</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.43 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serratus L.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.1 (5 pls.), 3-3a, 16 (6 pls.), 47-47a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.P.4-4a-4b, 8, 60 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.46-46a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stipularis Blume</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.29-29a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.P.2-2a, 22, 30-30a, 51, 52 (4 pls.), 11-11a, 13; XIII.J.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.15, 17-17a, 19 (6 pls.), 31, 37, 38, 28, 45 (5 pls.), 50-50a, 14; XII.C.I. 189, 215-215a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.O.20, 21-21a-21b, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.26 (6 pls.), 27-27a, 32 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.33-33a-33b, 34-34a-34b, 36-36a, 39 (3 pls.); XIII.K.56-56a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Elaeocarpus (Elaeocarpaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.P.20-20a, 24, 55, 35-35a-35b; XIV.B.II.45-45a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.210-210a; XIII.P.59-59a, 66-66a-66b-66c-66d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIII.P.56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Elephantopus (Compositae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>scaber L.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.289 (8 pls.), 726-726a-726b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.438 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Elaphoglossum (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>callifolium (Blume) T. Moore sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.541 (3 pls.), 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.453, 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Maluku</td>
<td>IX.E.472-472a-472b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Elattostachys (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>verrucosa (Blume) Radlk.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIVA.38-38a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Elsholtzia (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.687 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Elettaria (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cardamomum (L.) Maton</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.I.13; X.C.467, 468</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Elymus (Poaceae)

*virginicus* L.  
Sh. Estonia  
XI.D.342-342a-342b-342c-342d, 347-347a-347b-347c-347d

### Embelia (Primulaceae)

*philippinensis* A. DC.  
W.Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara  
XX.A.6

*sp.*  
W.Cl. Bali  
XII.C.I.230

### Emilia (Compositae)

*sonchifolia* (L.) DC. ex DC.  
Hb. Bali  
X.C.797

### Endiandra (Lauraceae)

*rubescens* (Blume) Miq.  
T. Bali  
XIV.B.III.42

### Endospermum (Euphorbiaceae)

*moluccanum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XII.C.I.139-139a

### Engelhardia (Juglandaceae)

*spicata* Blume  
T. Bali  
IX.D.3-3a-3b-3c, 2, 6-6a-6b-6c-6d; XIV.A.8

*sp.*  
T. W. Nusa Tenggara  
IX.D.7-7a-7b-7c-7d

T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
IX.D.4

### Ensete (Musaceae)

*superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman  
P.H. E. Nusa Tenggara  
VII.C.15-15a-15b
### Entada (Leguminosae)

*phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.  
W.CL. Bali VIII.143-143a; X.C.315  
W.CL. W. Nusa Tenggara VIII.176  
sp.  
W.CL. C. Sulawesi VIII.109  
W.CL. E. Nusa Tenggara VIII.114

### Enterolobium (Leguminosae)

cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.  
T. Hawai VIII.123 (6 pls.)  
timbouva Mart.  
T. Brazil VIII.34-34a-34b; XIII.E.31 (5 pls.)

### Epiblastus (Orchidaceae)

*auriculatus* Schltr.  
Hb. Papua R.I.117  
*basalis* Schltr.  
Hb. Papua R.I.116  
*montihageni* P. Royen  
Hb. Papua R.I.118  
sp.  
Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.88

### Epidendrum (Orchidaceae)

ciliare L.  
Hb. W. Java ER.84.569-569a-569b-569c-569d

### Epigeneium (Orchidaceae)

sp.  
Hb. E. Kalimantan R.III.284

### Epiphyllum (Cactaceae)

*angulifer* (Lem.) G.Don  
Sc. W. Java RK.90-90a-90b  
*crenatum* (Lindl.) G. Don.  
Sc. Bali X.C.181 (5 pls.)  
sp.  
### Epipremnum (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Clusters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cv <em>aureum</em> (Andre) Nicolson</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.21-21a-21b-21c-21d-21e-21f-21g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nobile</em> (Schott) Engl.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.100-100a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.139-139a-139b-139c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.149-149a-149b-149c-149d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Equisetum (Equisetaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Clusters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ramosissimum</em> Desf.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.245-245a-245b-245c-245d, 326-326a; Aq.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.559-559a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sumatra</td>
<td>IX.E.195-195a-195b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Eria (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Clusters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>albidotomentosa</em> (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>S. Sumatra</td>
<td>ER.75.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> (Sw.) Blume</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.50.104; ER.83.558, 559, 561-561a; ER.86.606, 607, 608, 610, R.I.206; R.II.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>ER.86.611, 605, 609; ER.83.560-560a, 562 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.601; R.II.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.602-602a-602b; ER.91.717-717a, 718-718a-718b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Eria (Orchidaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Species</strong></th>
<th><strong>Habitat</strong></th>
<th><strong>Collection Numbers</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Eria javanica</em> (Sw.) Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Gorontalo</td>
<td>ER.86.603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa</td>
<td>ER.86.604, 612, 613; CG.1.131, 132, 133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III. 194-194a-194b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eria junghuhnii</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.4.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eria lamonganensis</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.74.367-367a; ER.82.474 (5 pls.), 480 (4 pls.), 481 (2 pls.); ER.90.693-693a, 694-694a; ER.93.777-777a, 778-778a, 779-779a, 780-780a, 781-781a-781b; CG.1.95; CG.4.337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eria ornata</em> (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eria sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.67.235; 331, 334, 337, 340, 343; R.III.47, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa</td>
<td>ER.93.769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.782; R.II.97-97a; ER.61.178; ER.73.346, 347, 321, 323, 324, 329, 330, 333, 336, 338, 339; ER.90.702; R.III.120, 132 ; ER.93.773, 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. -</td>
<td>ER.93.783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.73.821, 327, 328-328a; ER.93.771; R.II.77, 48, 50, 79-79a, 84, 86, 98-98a, 125-125a, 132; R.III.254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Eria (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.73.322, 819; R.III.46, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>ER.73.332; ER.93.789; R.I.153, 154, 155-155a; R.III.83, 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.73.335-335a; ER.93.798-798a, 799-799a, CG.1.110; CG.2.151; R.I.12, 18, 30-30a, 31; R.III.191-191a-191b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.73.344; ER.92.753; ER.93.800; CG.1.41, 42, 43, 44, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.75.384; R.I.34, 50, 51, 70, 71, 79-79a-79b, 88, 89, 91 (4 pls.), 97, 103, 107; R.III.7, 37, 42, 159-159a, 160, 161, 162, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Sumatra</td>
<td>ER.75.387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.1.99; CG.4.275, 276; R.III.223; ER.93.774-774a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Eriobotrya (Rosaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.</td>
<td>Rusia</td>
<td>XIII.N.2-2a-2b-2c-2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.N.13-13a-13b-13c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.N.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Eriocereus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### Eriosolenae (Thymelaeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>composita</strong> (L.f.) Merr.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.J.5-5a-5b-5c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.A.24; XIII.K.33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Erythrina (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>crista-galli</strong> L.</td>
<td>T. E. Java</td>
<td>XIII.E.21-21a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>fusca</strong> Lour.</td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>VIII.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.493-493a-493b-493c-493d-493e-493f-493g-493h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>hypaphorus</strong> Boerl. ex. Koord.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.151-151a-151b, 422-422a-422b-422c; XVIII.A.285-285a; XVIII.A.574-574a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>subumbrans</strong> (Hassk.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.12-12b; XVIII.A.112-112a-112b-112c, 303-303a-303b, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>variegata</strong> L.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.128-128a-128b; XVIII.A.441a, 621-621a; VIII.62-62a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.103-103a, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.126-126a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Etlingera (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>elatior</strong> (Jack.) R.M. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb. Bogor</td>
<td>X.C.44 (20 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.45 (20 pls.); XVIII.A 33-33a-33b; VII.C.I.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.I.35 (5 pls.), 36 (5 pls.); XVIII.A.445 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.C.I.22-22a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Etlingera (Zingiberaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Eucalyptus (Myrtaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alba</em> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>argoploia</em> Blakely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>deglupta</em> Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>globulus</em> subsp. <em>maidenii</em> (F. Muell.) J.B. Kirkp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>microcorys</em> F. Muell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>robusta</em> Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>umbra</em> F. Muell. ex R.T. Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>urophylla</em> S.T. Blake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Eucharis (Amaryllidaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>x grandiflora</em> Planch. &amp; Linden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Euchresta (Leguminosae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>horsfieldii</em> (Lesch.) Benn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Eucomis (Asparagaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>comosa</em> (Houtt.) Wehrh.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Eugenia (Myrtaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cuprea</em> (O. Berg) Nied.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>uniflora</em> L.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Eugenia (Myrtaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.173 (8 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XII.B.272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Euonymus (Celastraceae)

**indicus** B. Heyne ex Wall.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>X.A.17-17a, 18; XIII.D.11-11a-11b-11c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.D.12-12a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.223-223a-223b-223c-223d-223e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII.E.7-7a-7b-7c, 13-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.118-118a-118b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>XVII.E.10-10a; XIX.G.13-13a-13b-13c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVII.E.1-1a-1b; XII.B.69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Euphorbia (Euphorbiaceae)

**esula** subsp. **tommasiniana** (Bertol.) Kuzmanov

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Polandia</td>
<td>VII.E.165-165a-165b-165c-165d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**lactea** Haw.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.828-828a-828b-828c-828d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**pulcherrima** Willd. ex Klotzsch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.241-241a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Java</td>
<td>XV.B.101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**tirucalli** L.¹²⁴

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.242, 605-605a, 608-608a, 740-740a-740b-740c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**tithymaloides** L.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.51-51a-51b; X.C.662 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page/Plates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.366-366a-366b; XIII.K.86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Eurya (Pentaphylacaceae)

*roemerii* Lauterb.  
T. Bali  
XV.A.36-36a-36b-36c-36d

### Eustrephus (Asparagaceae)

*latifolius* R. Br.  
T. Australia  
XV.B.337-337a-337b-337c-337d

### Euthemis (Ochnaceae)

*leucocarpa* Jack.  
T. Bali  
XIX.K.4

### Fagraea (Gentianaceae)

*blumei* G. Don  
Sh. Bali  
XV.B.179; XX.H.5

*ceilanica* Thunb. sp.  
W.Cl. C. Sulawesi  
XX.H.3-3a

*leucocarpa* Jack.  
Sh. S. Sulawesi  
XX.H.4

*T.* Bali  
XX.H.7

*Cl.* W. Nusa Tenggara  
XX.H.8-8a-8b

### Falcataria (Leguminosae)

*moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
T. Bali  
VIII.99-99b-99c

### Faradaya (Lamiaceae)

*Faradaya* sp.  
Sh. Bali  
XVIII.A.225-225a

### Ferocactus (Cactaceae)

*hamatacanthus* (Muehlenpf.) Britton & Rose  
Sc. Italy  
RK.157

*viridescens* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) Britton & Rose  
Sc. W. Java  
RK.105

### Festuca (Poaceae)

*alpina* Suter  
Hb. Germany  
XI.D.341 (5 pls.)
### Ficus (Moraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>adenosperma Miq.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>VII.D.198-198a-198b-198c-198d-198e-222-222a-222b-222c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ampelas Burm. f.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.186-186a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aurata (Miq.) Miq.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.80-80a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>balica Miq.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.66-66a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benghalensis L.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.115-115a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benjamina L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.64; XIV.A.2; XVIII.A.41, 188; X.C.201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>binnendijkii Miq.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.124; X.C.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>callosa Willd.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.5-5a-5b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carica L.</td>
<td>T. Belanda</td>
<td>VII.D.220-220a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>celebensis Corner</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>consociata Blume</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.30, 50-50a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>depressa Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.230-230a-230b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drupacea Thunb.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.26-26a-26b-26c, 72-72a-72b, 73-73a-73b, 98, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.94, 96-96a-96b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ficus (Moraceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>drupacea</strong> Thunb.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>elastica</strong> Roxb. ex Hornem.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Trop. Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>elmeri</strong> Merr.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>fistulosa</strong> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.128-128a-128b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>fistulosa var. tengerensis</strong> (Miq.) Kuntze</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>fulva</strong> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>glaberrima</strong> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>heterophylla</strong> L. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>heteropleura</strong> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>hirta</strong> Vahl</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.90-90a-90b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>hispida</strong> L. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.13-13a-13b, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.101-101a-101b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.236-236a-236b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.281-281a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>lacor</strong> Buch.-Ham.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>minahassae</strong> (Teijsm. &amp; Vriese) Miq.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>montana</strong> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.78-78a-78b, 348-348a; VII.D.256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ficus (Moraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>nervosa</strong> subsp. <strong>pubinervis</strong> (Blume) C.C.Berg</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.44-44a-44b-44c, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>oleifolia</strong> subsp. <strong>intermedia</strong> (Corner) C.C.Berg</td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.34a, 190-190a-190b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>padana</strong> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.15, 29-29a-29b-29c-29d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>parietalis</strong> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>punctata</strong> Thunb.</td>
<td>W. Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.14-14a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>racemosa</strong> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.28-28a-28b-28c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>religiosa</strong> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.250-250a-250b-250c-250d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ribes</strong> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.93-93a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.235-235a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>riedelii</strong> Teysm. ex Miq.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.84-84a-84b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>septica</strong> Burm. f.</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>VII.D.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Malaysia</td>
<td>VII.D.58-58a-58b-58c-58d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.129, 136-136a-136b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.74-74a, 376-376a-376b-376c, 651, 825-825a-825b-825c; XVIII.A.531-531a-531b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sinuata</strong> Thunb.</td>
<td>W. Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VII.D.40, 42, 242-242a-242b-242c-242d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ficus</strong> (Moraceae) - Contd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sinuata</strong> Thunb.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sohotonensis</strong> C.C. Berg.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Colombia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>submontana</strong> C.C. Berg.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>superba</strong> Miq.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>tinctoria</strong> G. Forst.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>variegata</strong> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>virens</strong> Aiton</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>wassa</strong> Roxb.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ficus (Moraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>X.C.196; VII.D.121-121a-121b, 127, 130, 131-131a, 132-132a-132b, 133, 134-134a, 135-135a-135b-135c, 142-142a-142b-142c-142d, 167, 171, 176, 178, 182, 183, 184-184a-184b-184c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.C.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.D.7-7a-7b, 8, 10, 223, 224-224a-224b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.25, 243-243a-243b-243c, 244-244a-244b, 245-245a-245b-245c, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa</td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D. 118, 119, 120-120a, 88-88a-88b, 92-92a-92b, 95, 106-106a-106b, 146-146a-146b-146c-146d, 153, 157-157a-157b-157c, 173, 111, 163, 65-65a-65b; X.C.569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.D.174, 207-207a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.D.122, 123, 125-125a, 137a, 140, 141-141a, 162, 164-164a, 165-165a-165b-165c-165d-165e, 199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ficus (Moraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Hawai</td>
<td>VII.D.166-166a-166b-166c-166d-166e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.195-195a; XIII.K.85-85a-85b-85c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>VII.D.228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Filicium (Sapindaceae)

#### decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. India</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fimbribambusa (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.164-164a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fimbristyllis (Cyperaceae)

#### umbellaris (Lam.) Vahl
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>Aq. 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Firmiana (Malvaceae)

#### malayana Kosterm.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>XIII.B.25-25a-25b-25c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### simplex (L.) W. Wight
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.18-18a-18b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.14-14a-14b, 11-11a-11b-11c, 109; XIII.H.10-10a-10b-10c, 113-113a-113b-113c-113d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.H.11-11a-11b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Flacourtia (Salicaceae)

#### indica (Burm. f.) Merr.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.I.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.I.49-49a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Flacourtia (Salicaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flacourtia</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.185; XVIII.A.282-282a-282b-282c-282d-282e-282f-282g-282h-282i-282j; XIII.C.3-3a-3b; XIII.I.2 (5 pls.), 7-7a-7b-7c-7d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rukam Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.I.41-41a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.I.70a; XIII.I.24, 26, 50-50a-50b-50c, 33-33a-33b-33c-33d; VII.D.158-158a-158b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>XIII.I.3, 38; XVIII.A.212-212a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.I.6-6a-b, 36-36a-36b, 37-37a-37b, 42, 43-43a, 44-44a-44b-44c, 48-48a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.I.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIII.I.22-22a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Flagellaria (Flagellariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flagellaria</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.98; VII.E.180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa</td>
<td>XII.C.II.85-85a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.II.105-105a-105b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Flemingia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flemmingia</td>
<td>W. Nusa</td>
<td>VIII.174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strobilifera</td>
<td>tenggara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(L.) W.T. Aiton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Flickingeria (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.²</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.44.92; ER.49.102, 103; CG.1.130; CG.4.331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.87.653, ER.93.796, CG.1.100, R.III.119-119a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.794-794a, 795, R.III.55-55a, ER.92.752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.41, 44, 109-109a; R.III.27-27a, 28, 163a, 185a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.792-792a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Foeniculum (Apiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vulgare</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.271-271a-271b-271c-271d-271e, 369; XVIII.A.468-468a-468b-468c-468d, 512-512a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Forsythia (Oleaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>europaea</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>XX.J.20-20a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fraxinus (Oleaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>griffithii</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.3, 7-7a-7b-7c-7d, 14-14a-14b-14c-14d, 36-36a-36b-36c-36d, 145-145a-145b-145c; XX.J.17-17a-17b-17c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.57; XX.J.18-18a-18b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.22-22a-22b-22c-22d-22e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>XX.J.24-24a-24b-24c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Fraxinus (Oleaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fraxinus ornus L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>XX.J.21-21a-21b-21c-21d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Freycinetia (Pandanaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Cluster</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freycinetia insignis Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XI.C.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freycinetia sp.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.C.9-9a-9b-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freycinetia sp.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XI.C.51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fuchsia (Onagraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fuchsia magellanica Lam.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>XII.C.II.26-26a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuchsia sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>VII.E.174-174a-174b-174c-174d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Galpinia (Lythraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Galpinia sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Garcinia (Clusiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia celebica L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.G.5, 46-46a-46b-46c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia lateriflora Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.G.12, 40, 41-41a, 60-60a-60b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia dulcis (Roxb.) Kurz</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.G.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia × mangostana L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia parviflora Benth.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.G.54-54a-54b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.G.3, 44-44a-44b-44c, 48, 51-51a-51b-51c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Garcinia (Clusiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.G.9, 10,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-11a-11b, 18-18a, 26-26a-26b, 42-42a-42b-42c-42d, 36-36a, 43, 2-2a, 58-58a-58b, 14-14a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.G.7, 20, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.G.22-22a, 23-23a, 24, 33, 34-34a-34b, 37; XVIII.A.491; X.C.444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.G.28a, 31-31a, 55-55a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIX.G.32-32a-32b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.G.45-45a-45b-45c-45d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.G.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIX.G.21a-21b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gardenia (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>elata</em> Ridl.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>X.A.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tubifera</em> Wall. ex Roxb.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 152, 219; XVIII.A.113-113a, 552 (4 pls.), 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>jasminoides</em> J. Ellis</td>
<td>Sh. China</td>
<td>X.C.66-66a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. China</td>
<td>XV.B.22-22a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Garuga (Burseraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>floribunda</em> Decne.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.A.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.12-12a-12b-12c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.8-8a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.A.18-18a-18b-18c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Gasteria (Xanthorrhoeaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Gasteria</em> (<em>Xanthorrhoeaceae</em>) <em>brevifolia</em> Haw.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK.28-28a-28b-28c-28d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gasteria</em> (<em>Xanthorrhoeaceae</em>) <em>obliqua</em> (Aiton) Duval</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>RK.29-29a-29b-29c-29d-29e-29f-29g-29h-29i-29j</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gastonia (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Gastonia</em> (Araliaceae) sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.9-9a-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gastrochilus (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Gastrochilus</em> (Orchidaceae) sp.²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gastrochilus</em> (Orchidaceae) sp.²-App.II</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Geitonoplesium (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Geitonoplesium</em> (<em>Xanthorrhoeaceae</em>) <em>cymosum</em> (R. Br.) A. Cunn. ex R. Br.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.342-342a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Geitonoplesium</em> (<em>Xanthorrhoeaceae</em>) <em>cymosum</em> (R. Br.) A. Cunn. ex R. Br.</td>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.343-343a-343b; VII.E.149-149a; 163-163a-163b-163c-163d, 164-164a-164b-164c-164d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Geniostoma (Loganiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Geniostoma</em> (Loganiaceae) <em>oblongifolium</em> Koord. &amp; Valeton</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.266-266a-266b-266c-266d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Geniostoma</em> (Loganiaceae) <em>rupestre</em> J.R. Forst. &amp; G. Forst.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.40-40a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Gigantochloa (Poaceae)**

*apus* (Schult.) Kurz  
T. Bali XI.D.17-17a-17b, 90, 91, 147, 153, 157-157a, 187, 188a, 210-210a-210b, 213-213a, 223, 238, 239, 262-262a-262b-262c-262d, 287 (13 pls.), 304-304a, 307, 325, 194, 204-204a-204b-204c-204d, 331-331a-331b-331c; X.C.675-675a-675b-675c-675d, 682-682a, 686-686a-686b-686c-686d

*atter* (Hassk.) Kurz  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara XI.D.31, 131, 105-105a, 83-83a-83b, 322  
T. S. Sulawesi XI.D.183, 192

*atroviolacea*  
Widjaja  
T. Bali XI.D.37  
T. Java XI.D.122-122a-122b-122c-122d  
T. S. Sulawesi XI.D.218-218a-218b

*aya*  
Widjaja & Astuti  
T. Bali XI.D.294-294a-294b-294c-294d-294e-294f-294g, 369-369a-369b-369c-369d; X.C.674-674a-674b-674c-674d

*baliana*  
Widjaja & Astuti  
T. Bali XI.D.228

*hasskarliana* (Kurz)  
Backer  
T. Bali XI.D.234-234a

*kuring*  
Widjaja  
T. Bali XI.D.55, 68, 71, 72, 75, 89, 94, 114, 123-123a-123b-123c-123d, 126-126a-126b

*luteostriata*  
Widjaja  
T. Bali XI.D.56, 81, 129
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>magentea</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manggong</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.84-84a-84b-84c-84d-84e, 205-205a, 309-309a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.15-15a-15b, 264; X.C.685-685a-685b-685c-685d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubinervis</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.53, 107-107a-107b-107c-107d, 111-111a, 113-113a-113b-113c-113d, 121-121a-121b-121c-121d, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubipetiolata</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusta Kurz</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.77, 326, 208b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serik</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taluh Widjaja &amp; Astuti</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.151, 301-301a-301b-301c; X.C.680-680a-680b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thoi K.M. Wong</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>velutina sp.</td>
<td>Widjaja T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.64, 69, 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XI.D.14-14a-14b, 16-16a-16b-16c, 18, 19-19a, 22, 24, 25, 47, 51, 65, 86-86a-86b, 87, 98 - 98a - 98b -98c, 117-117a-117b-117c-117d, 300-300a, 139 - 139a, 140 - 140a, 141, 144, 146 - 146a, 148, 149, 155-156a-156b-156c, 159-159a, 184, 186, 295-295a-295b-295c-295d, 188, 193, 199-199a, 227, 115-115a, 142, 230-230a, 231-231a, 233, 235-235a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Gigantochloa (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XI.D. 240, 248, 253, 254, 256-256a, 257-257a, 258-258a, 207-207a-207b, 209, 284-284a, 289-289a-289c-289d, 302-302a, 305-305a-305b-305c-305d, 201, 202, 221, 263-263a-263b-263c-263d, 315-315a, 316-316a, 321-321a; XVIII.A.427-427a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>XI.D.337-337a-337b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.278-278a, 291-291a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gymnocalycium (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>monvillei (Lem.) Pfeiff. ex Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Sc. France</td>
<td></td>
<td>RK.133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ginkgo (Ginkgoaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>biloba L.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>N.143 (22 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. China</td>
<td>XIV.A.11; 70-70a-70b-70c, 71-71a-71b-71c-71d; N.152-152a, 153, 154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gleditsia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>assamica Bor</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.91-91a-91b-91c-91d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Gleditsia (Leguminosae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>assamica Bor</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>VII.D.17-17a-17b-17c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fera (Lour.) Merr.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>VIII.166-166a-166b-166c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Glochidion (Phyllanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lanceolarium (Roxb.) Voigt</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.13-13a-13b-13c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lutescens Blume</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I. 246a-246b-246c-246d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrocarpum Blume</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.17a-17b-17c-17d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrostigma Hook.f. novoguineense K. Schum</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XII.C.I. 268 (5 pls.), 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obscurum (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.86-86a-86b-86c-86d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubrum Blume</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.15-15a-15b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.7-7a, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.209-209a-209b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.39, 40-40a, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.140-140a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sericeum (Blume) Zoll &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.71-71a-71b-71c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A.Juss.</td>
<td>S. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XIV.G.15-15a-15b-15c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.131-131a-131b-131c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zollingeri Miq.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.152-152a-152b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Glochidion (Phyllanthaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.16-16a, 44, 45, 47, 148, 153-153a-153b-153c, 184-184a-184b-184c-184d, 291-291a-291b-291c, 292-292a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.460-460a, 529-529a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.155-155a-155b, 156-156a, 83-83a-83b, 95, 96-96a, 128, 229; XIII.I.14-14a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.12, 14, 18-18a, 38, 112, 295-295a-295b-295c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.216, 227-227a-227b-227c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.221-221a, 204, 207, 250-250a, 252-252a-252b-252c, 273-273a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.225-225a-225b-225c, 251, 255, 280-280a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.226, 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XII.C.I.43-43a-43b-43c, 200-200a, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Glomera (Orchidaceae)

| amboinensis (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. | Hb. | E. Kalimantan | R.III.190-190a |

### Glottiphyllum (Aizoaceae)

<p>| depressum (Haw.) N.E. Br. | Sc. | Hungary | RK.79-79a |
| longum (Haw.) N.E. Br. | Sc. | Hungary | RK.78-78a |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Glottiphyllum (Aizoaceae) - Contd.</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>surrectum</em> (Haw.) L. Bolus</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>RK.77-77a-77b-77c-77d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Gloxinia (Gesneriaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>perennis</em> (L.) Druce</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.33-33a-33b-33c-33d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.348, 349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Glycosmis (Rutaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>pentaphylla</em> (Retz.) DC.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.397-397a-397b-397c-397d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Gmelina (Lamiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arborea</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.113; X.J.40, 44-44a, 46-46a-46b-46c-46d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>asiatica</em> L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.88-88a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>XIII.C.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.J.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.J.45-45a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Gomphandra (Stemonuraceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> (Blume) Valeton</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.A.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.A.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.A. 48-48a-48b-48c-48d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.C.33a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.100-100a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Goniophlebium (Polypodiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>persicifolium</em> (Desv.) Presl</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Gonystylus (Thymelaeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>E. Kalimantan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.K.96-96a-96b-96c, 97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Goniothalamus (Annonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>W. Java</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.C.52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Goodyera (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>bifida (Blume) Blume</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>procera (Ker-Gawl.) Hook.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.224-224a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.225-225a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III. 227-227a-277b-277c-277d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gordonia (Theaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>amboinensis (Miq.) Merr.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>axillaris (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Endl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excelsa (Blume) Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.II.224-224a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.225-225a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III. 227-227a-277b-277c-277d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.224-224a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III.225-225a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.III. 227-227a-277b-277c-277d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gossypium (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>barbadense L.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>herbaceum L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.E.179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Grammatophyllum (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>speciosum Blume</th>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>C. Sulawesi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.93.791; CG.4.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CG.4.298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>R.I.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.93.790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Grammatophyllum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Ref.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Grammatophyllum</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stapeliiflorum</em> Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER. 91.706-706a-706b-706c-706d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER. 91.707-707a, 708, 709, 710; CG.4.296, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>W. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER. 84.568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Graptophyllum (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Ref.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>pictum</em> L.) Griff.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.77-77a-77b-77c, 148-148a-148b, 201-201a, 261-261a; X.C.226-226a, 235-235a-235b, 266-266a-266b-266c-266d, 325-325a, XII.C.II.58-58a-58b-58c-58d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.541-541a-541b,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Malesia</td>
<td>VII.E.135-135a-135b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.140-140a-140b-140c-140d-140e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.330, 177-177a-177b; XVIII.A.455-455a-455b-455c-455d-455e-455f-455g</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Grevillea (Proteaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Ref.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>papuana</em> Diels</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XII.A.77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Grewia (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.E.5-5a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.B.I.16-16a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Guadua (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chacoensis</em> (Rojas Acosta)</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XI.D. 124-124a-124b-124c-124d-124e-124f-124g, 177-177a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londono &amp; P.M. Peterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>waigoensis</em> Welzen</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.110-110a-110b-110c-110d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.14-14b; XIV.B.I.16, 28, 13-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.67-67a-67b-67c, 70-70a-70b-70c, 35, 56-56a, 83-83a-83b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.112-112a-112b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Guioa (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>diplopetala</em> (Hassk.)</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.18, 29-29a, 215-215a-215b-215c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radlk.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>waigoensis</em> Welzen</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.110-110a-110b-110c-110d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.14-14b; XIV.B.I.16, 28, 13-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.67-67a-67b-67c, 70-70a-70b-70c, 35, 56-56a, 83-83a-83b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.112-112a-112b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gouania (Rhamnaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>microcarpa</em> DC.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gymnostoma (Casuarinaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>nodiflorum</em> (Thunb.)</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.F.22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.A.S.Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sumatranum</em> (Jungh. ex de Vriese) L.A.S.Johnson</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.D.9-9b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.F.27-27a-27b-27c-27d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Name</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gynochthodes (Rubiaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gynura (Compositae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>aurantiaca (Blume) Sch. Bip. ex DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>procumbens (Lour.) Merr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gyrinops (Thymelaeaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>verteegii (Gilg) Domke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Habenaria (Orchidaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>sp. 2-4.4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hakea (Proteaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>sericea Schrad. &amp; J.C. Wendl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Halopegia (Marantaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>blumei (Korn.) K. Schum. sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hamelia (Rubiaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>patens Jacq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harmsiopanax (Araliaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>aculeatus (Blume) Warb. ex Boerl.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Harmsiopanax (Araliaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.122-122a-122b-122c, 125, 456-456a-456b-456c-456d-456e-456f-456g-456h-456i-456j-456k, 469 (21 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.11, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Harpullia (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arborea</em> (Blanco) Radlk.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.1.82-82a-82b-82c-82d-82e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.1.81-81a-81b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Harrisia (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bonplandii</em> (Parm.) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Sc. Italy</td>
<td>RK.122-122a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tortuosa</em> (J. Forbes ex Otto &amp; A. Dietr.) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Sc. Netherlands</td>
<td>RK.120-120a-120b-120c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. Italy</td>
<td>RK.121-121a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Harrisonia (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>perforata</em> (Blanco) Merr.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XIVA.206-206a; X.B.104-104a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Haworthia (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cymbiformis</em> (Haw.) Duval</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.1-1a-1b, 8-8a-8b-8c-8d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.6-6a-6b-6c-6d-6e-6f-6g-6h-6i-6j-6k-6l-6m-6n-6o-6p-6q, 7-7a-7b-7c-7d-7e-7f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hedera</strong> (Araliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>helix</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hedychium</strong> (Zingiberaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.541-541a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.25-25a-25b-25c-25d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Heimia</strong> (Lythraceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>myrtifolia</em> Cham. &amp; Schltidl.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>XII.C.II.22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Helicia</strong> (Proteaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>excelsa</em> (Roxb.) Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>petiolaris</em> Benn.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>robusta</em> (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.18-18a-18b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.17, 31, 45a-45b-45c, 70-70a, 79, 80-80a-80b-80c-80d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.55-55a-55b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.64-64a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XII.A.78-78a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Heliconia (Heliconiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume/Plate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bihai (L.) L.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Hawai</td>
<td>XVI.A. 19-19a-19b-19c-19d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collinsiana Griggs</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Hawai</td>
<td>XVI.A. 21-21a-21b-21c-21d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dasyantha K. Koch &amp; C.D. Bouche</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>17-17a-17b-17c-17d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta L. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XVI.A.39-39a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>psittacorum L. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>XVI.A. 43-43a-43b-43c-43d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rostrata Ruiz &amp; Pav.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>XVI.A.40-40a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stricta Huber</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>XVI.A.41-41a-41b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagneriana Petersen</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Hawai</td>
<td>XVI.A.20-20a-20b-20c-20d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hermannia (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume/Plate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>incana Cav.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>XIII.K. 106-106a-106b-106c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Heritiera (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume/Plate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.36a-36b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.85-85a-85b-85c-85d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.86-86a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.H.12-12a-12b-12c-12d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hemigraphis (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume/Plate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>alternata (Burm. f.) T. Anderson</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>X.C.672-672a-672b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.795-795a, 817-817a-817b-817c-817d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Name</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heterospathe</em> (Arecales)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>H. delicatula</em> H.E. Moore</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Hawai</td>
<td>XIVE.145-145a-145b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>H. elata</em> Scheff.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>XIVE.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus</em> (Malvaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>H. hybridus</em> F. Dietr.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>H. macrophyllus</em> Roxb. ex Hornem</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.99-99a-99b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>H. mutabilis</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVA.23; X.C.449-449a-449b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XII.C.II.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>X.C.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.142-142a-142b-142c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.II.87-87a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hibiscus (Malvaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Subspecies/Region</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>rosa-sinensis L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.B.233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sabdariffa L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.829-829a-829b-829c-829d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>schizopetalus (Dyer)</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.352, 540-540a-540b-540c; X.C.373-373a-373b-373c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tilliaceus L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.81 (2 pls.), 489-489a; VII.E.152-152a-152b, 153-153a-153b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitifolius L. sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.3a, 5-5a-5b, 587, 652, 652; XV.A.16-16a-16b, 17-17a-17b-17c, 18, 22, 24-24a; XVIII.A.143-143a, 589-589a-589b-589c-589d, 590-590a-590b-590c, 628-628a-628b-628c-628d, 643-643a-643b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.76-76a-76b-76c, 77-77a-77b-77c, 78-78a-78b-78c, 79-79a-79b-79c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.73-73a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.53-53a-53c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hildewintera (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>aureispina (F.Riter)</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>RK.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F.Ritter ex G.D.Rowley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hippeastrum (Amaryllidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>x hibidrum Hort.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. America</td>
<td>VII.E.116-116a-116b-116c-116d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hippeophyllum</strong> (Orchidaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. ( ^2 )-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hippobroma</strong> (Campanulaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longiflora</em> (L.) G. Don</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hiptage</strong> (Malpighiaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>benghalensis</em> (L.) Kurz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Holmskioldia</strong> (Lamiaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sanguinea</em> Retz.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Holochlamys</strong> (Araceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Homalanthus</strong> (Euphorbiaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>giganteus</em> Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>populneus</em> (Geiseler) Pax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Homalium (Salicaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. T</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.I.40-40a-40b-40c-4d-40e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Homalocladium (Polygonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>platycladum</em> (F.Muell.) L.H.Bailey</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.173-173a-173b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Homalomena (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>agens</em> Kurniawan &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>N.178-178a-178b-178c-178d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pendula</em> (Blume) Bakh. f.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I. 23-23a-23b, 29-29a-29b, 141-141a-141b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>humilis</em> (Jack) Hook.f.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.5-5a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.57-57a-57b-57c; N.296; XIX.K.I.4-4a-4b-4c-4d, 10-10a-10b-10c-10d, 124-124a-124b-124c, 151-151a, 156-156a-156b, 157-157a-157b, 164-164a-164b-164c-164d; X.C.320-320a-320b-320c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Homalomena (Araceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Homalomena</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara XIX.K.I.13, 176-176a-176b-176c, 179-179a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara N.419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan  N.183-183a-183b-183c, 182-182a-182b-182c-182d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi  N.382-382a, 413-413a-413b-413c-413d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Gorontalo      XIX.K.I.42-42a-42b-42c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Horsfieldia (Myristicaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Horsfieldia</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi   XV.C.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi     XV.C.40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hoya (Apocynaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Hoya</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali           XVIII.A.535-535a; X.C.576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. Bali           X.C. 577-577a-577b-577c-577d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. C. Sulawesi    XIV.C.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Huperzia (Lycopodiaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Huperzia</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara N.405-405a-405b, 406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hyptis (Lamiaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Hyptis</em></td>
<td><em>capitata</em> Jacq.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali           X.C.553-553a-553b-553c-553d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hydnocarpus (Achariaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Hydnocarpus</em></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara XVC.36-36a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hydrangea (Hydrangeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XII.C.II.55-55a-55b-55c-55d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hydriastele (Arecales)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hydriastele rostrata Burret</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.106-106a-106b-106c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.104-104a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.150-150a-150b-150c, 152-152a-152b-152c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hygrophila (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hygrophila sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.28 (10 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hymenocallis (Amaryllidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Hymenophyllum (Hymenophyllaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hymenophyllum sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.574-574a-574b-574c-574d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hymenosporum (Pittosporaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hymenosporum flavum (Hook.) F. Muell.</td>
<td>Hb. Australia</td>
<td>XIV.G.45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hypericum (Hypericaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum annulatum Moris</td>
<td>Sh. Hungaria</td>
<td>XII.C.II.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum calycinum L.</td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Europe</td>
<td>XII.C.II.73-73a-73b-73c-73d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum hookerianum Wight &amp; Arn.</td>
<td>Sh. Germany</td>
<td>XII.C.II.72-72a-72b-72c-72d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum sp.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.E.94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hypobathrum (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>frutescens</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.F.10; X.A.34-34a-34b-34c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>racemosum</em> (Roxb.) Kurz sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.A.21-21a-21b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.A.173, 178a-178b-178c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.109, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.719-719a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.110-110a-110b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hypoestes (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>floribunda</em> R. Br.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E. 128-128a-128b-128c-128d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ilex (Aquifoliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>odorata</em> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.41-41a-41b; XVIII.A. 233-233a-233b-233c-233d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rotunda</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XVII.E.12-12a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Illicium (Schisandraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>religiosum</em> Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.O.37-37a-37b-37c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIII.C.32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Imperata (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cylindrica</em> (L.) Raeusch.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.462</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Indigofera (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>tinctoria</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.173-173a-173b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inga (Leguminosae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>laurina</em> (Sw.) Willd.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. India</td>
<td>VIII.4-4a-4b-4c; XIII.J.5-5a-5b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Inocarpus (Leguminosae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fagifer</em> (Parkinson) Fosberg</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.145-145a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Intsia (Leguminosae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bijuga</em> (Colebr.) Kuntze</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>VIII.125a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ipomoea (Convolvulaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>batatas</em> (L.) Lam.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 744-744a-744b-744c-744d, 745-745a-745b-745c-745d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 746-746a-746b-746c-746d, 747-747a-747b-747c-747d, 748-748a-748b-748c-748d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fistulosa</em> Mart. ex Choisy</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A. 24-24a-24b-24c-24d, 45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Iresine (Amaranthaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>herbstii</em> Hook.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>VII.E.172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Itea (Iteaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>macrophylla</em> Wall.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.8, 133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ixora (Rubiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>chinensis</em> Lam.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>coccinea</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.119-119a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ixora (Rubiaceae) - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>nigricans</em> R.Br. ex Wight &amp; Arn. sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.A.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.239, 700, 619-619a; X.A.8-8a-8b-8c-8d-8e,174; X.A.62-62a, 28-28a-28b-28c, 32-32a; XVIII.A.603-603a-603b-603c-603d, 637, 647 (5pls.), 651, 652-652a-652b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.92-92a, 93-93a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.117-117a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.159, 169-169a-169b-169c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jacaranda (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>caucana</em> Pittier</td>
<td>T. Colombia</td>
<td>X.K.17-17a-17b-17c-17d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>obtusifolia</em> Bonpl.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.K.27-27a-27b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jacobinia (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.132-132a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.E.131-131a-131b-131c-131d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jacquinia (Primulaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Hawai</td>
<td>XIII.J.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jasminum (Oleaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>acuminatum</em> (Lam.) Pers.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.X.J.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sambac</em> (L.) Aiton</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.220,360-360a-360b-360c; XVIII.A.156-156a-156b, 31, 597-597a-597b-597c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Jasminum (Oleaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Local Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sambac (L.) Aiton</td>
<td>Jasminum</td>
<td>Oleaceae</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.J.15-15a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews</td>
<td>Jasminum</td>
<td>Oleaceae</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.313-313a-313b-313c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Jasminum</td>
<td>Oleaceae</td>
<td>S. Sumatra</td>
<td>XII.C.II.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jasminum</td>
<td>Oleaceae</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.J.12-12a-12b-12c-12d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jasminum</td>
<td>Oleaceae</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.229-229a-229b; XX.J.27-27a-27b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Jatropha (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Local Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>curcas L.</td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.69a-69b, 173, 514-514a-514b-514c-514d; XII.C.I.23-23b-23c, 563-563a-563b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gossypiiifolia L.</td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.222-222a-222b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>integerrima Jacq.</td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.655-655a-655b-655c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>multifida L.</td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.37, 133; X.C.515-515a-515b-515c, 822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.357-357a-357b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jatropha</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Trop. America</td>
<td>XII.C.I.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Joannesia (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Local Name</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>princeps Vell.</td>
<td>Joannesia</td>
<td>Euphorbiaceae</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>XIII.M.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Juniperus (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Local Name</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>procera Hochst. ex Endl.</td>
<td>Juniperus</td>
<td>Cupressaceae</td>
<td>Somali, Kenya</td>
<td>XIII.B.1-1a; XIII.E.9a-9b-9c, 14-14a-14b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Justicia (Acanthaceae)

- **brandegeana** Wassh. & L. B. Sm.  
  P.H. Trop. America  
  VII.E.130-130a

- **genderussa** Burm. f.  
  Sh. Bali  
  X.C.562-562a-562b

- **genderussa** Burm. f.  
  Sh. Bali  
  X.C.109,  
  495-495a-495b-  
  495c-495d,  
  351-351a-351b-351c,  
  725-725a-725b-  
  725c-725d; XV.B.  
  49-49a-49b-49c-49d

- **genderussa** Burm. f.  
  Sh. Papua  
  X.C. 222-222a-222b-  
  222c

- **genderussa** Burm. f.  
  sp.  
  Sh. Bali  
  X.C.544-544a-544b

- **genderussa** Burm. f.  
  sp.  
  Sh. S.E. Sulawesi  
  X.A. 141-141a-141b-  
  141c

### Kaempferia (Zingiberaceae)

- **galanga** L.  
  Hb. Bali  
  X.C. 834-834a-834b-  
  834c

- **rotunda** L.  
  Hb. Bali  
  X.C. 433-433a-433b-  
  433c, 477-477a

- **rotunda** L.  
  Hb. Bali  
  X.C. 760-760a,  
  781-781a-781b

### Kibara (Monimiaceae)

- **macrophylla** (A. Cunn.) Benth.  
  T. C. Sulawesi  
  XIV.B.III.112 (13 pls.)

### Kitaibelia (Malvaceae)

- **vitifolia** Willd.  
  T. Estonia  
  XV.A.31, 33

### Knema (Myristicaceae)

- **cinerea** Warb.  
  T. Bali  
  X.C.17,  
  712-712a-712b

- **cinerea** Warb.  
  sp.  
  T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
  XV.C.42-42a-42b, 36
### Knema (Myristicaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.C.66-66a, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.C.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XV.C.68-68a-68b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Kniphofia (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

- **ensifolia** Baker  
  Hb. Inggris  
  VII.E.170-170a-170b-170c-170d

### Koelreuteria (Sapindaceae)

- **elegans** subsp. formosana (Hayata) F.G.Mey.  
  T. Taiwan  

### Koeleria (Poaceae)

- **vallesiana** (Honck.) Bertol. ex Schult.  
  Hb. Estonia  
  XI.D.339-339a-339b

### Kolkwitzia (Caprifoliaceae)

- **amabilis** Graebn.  
  Sh. Berlin  
  XVII.A.5-5a-5b-5c-5d

### Koordersiodendron (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.146-146a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Kopsia (Apocynaceae)

- **arborea** Blume  
  T. Bali  
  XIV.C. 3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e-3f-3g, 35-35a; X.C. 501-501a-501b-501c-501d-501e, 624-624a-624b-624c, 833

- sp.  
  T. S. Sulawesi  
  XIV.C.93-93a-93b
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lagerstroemia (Lythraceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>floribunda</em> Jack. T. E. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>indica</em> L. T. China</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lansium (Meliaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>parasiticum</em> (Osbeck) K.C.Sahni &amp; Bennet T. Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lantana (Verbenaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>camara</em> L. Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh. Trop. America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× <em>aculeata</em> L. Sh. -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>canescens</em> Kunth sp. Sh. Trop. America</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Laplacea (Theaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Laportea (Urticaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lasia (Araceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>spinosa</em> (L.) Thwaites Hb. Papua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lasianthus (Rubiaceae)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lathyrus (Leguminosae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>latifolius</em> L.</td>
<td>P. Germany</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Leea (Vitaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aculeata</em> Blume ex Spreng.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>angulata</em> Korth. ex Miq.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>indica</em> (Burm. f.) Merr.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lepiniopsis (Apocynaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lepisanthes (Sapindaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alata</em> (Blume) Leenh.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Lepisanthes (Sapindaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.114-114a-114b, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.66-66a-66c-66d, 68-68a-68b, 71-71a-71b-71c, 46-46a-46b, 97, 118-118a-118b-118c-118d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.111-111a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.45-45a-45b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.3-3b, 44-44a-44b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Leptochilus (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>decurrens Blume</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.533-533a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Leptospermum (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specie</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>brachyandrum (F. Muell.) Druce</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polygalifolium subsp. polygalifolium</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.20-20a-20b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.245-245a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanicum Blume</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.188-188a-188b-188c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.12-12a-12b, 22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scoparium J.R. Forst. &amp; G. Forst.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.238-238a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wooronooran F.M. Bailey</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.218-218a-218b-218c-218d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Leucaena (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>pulverulenta</em> (Schltdl.)</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.129-129a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.A.41-41a-41b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Libocedrus (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XVI.A.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Licania (Chrysobalanaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>tomentosa</em> (Benth.)</td>
<td>T. Guiana</td>
<td>XIII.N.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Licuala (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>spinosa</em> Wurmb</td>
<td>T. Cuba, S.E.Asia</td>
<td>XIV.E.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIV.E.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ligustrum (Oleaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>glomeratum</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XX.J.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5 pls.), 5, 25, 7-7a, 13-13a-13b-13c, 19-19a-19b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.J.6-6a-6b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.J.11-11a-11b-11c-11d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ibota</em> Siebold</td>
<td>Sh. Berlin</td>
<td>XX.J.23-23a-23b-23c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>obtusifolium</em> Siebold &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>Sh. Berlin</td>
<td>XX.J.22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ovalifolium</em> Hassk.</td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>XX.J.1-1a-1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>quihoui</em> Carriere</td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XX.J.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>vulgare</em> L. sp.</td>
<td>Sh. France</td>
<td>XX.J.3-3a-3b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.J.8-8a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lilium</strong> (Liliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longiflorum</em> Thunb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh. Japan VILE.109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lindera</strong> (Lauraceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>polyantha</em> (Blume) Boerl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali XIV.B.III.34-34a-34b, 155-155a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. T. Bali XIV.B.III.2-2a, 78-78a, 80, 8-8a-8b-8c, 134, 136, 139-139a, 157-157a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.52, 1-1a-1b-1c-1d, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.76,149-149a-149b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi XIV.B.III.75-75a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi XIV.B.II.62a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Gorontalo XIV.B.III.129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lindsaea</strong> (Lindsaeaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>regularis</em> Rosenst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl. Bali IX.E.314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. W.Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara IX.E.558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Liparis</strong> (Orchidaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>caespitosa</em> (Thunb.) Lindl.²-App.²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara CG.4.352, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi R.II.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>condylobulbon</em> Rchb. f.²-App.²</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Liparis (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Sites</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>condylobulbon</em> Rchb.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.79.430-430a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.595-595a; R.II.78-78a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.4.321; R.III.228-228a-228c-228d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>elliptica</em> Wight</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.4.12; R.I.219-219a; R.II.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hirundo</em> Holttum</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.4.12; R.I.219-219a; R.II.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pallida</em> (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.85.581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.85.582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.85.583, 584, 585, 586, 590, 591, 592, 593; R.II.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>ER.85.594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.85.587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.85.589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.85.588; R.II.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.79.434-434a-434b; R.III.189-189a-189b-189c-189d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.43, 94; R.III.145-145a-145b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.314-314a-314b; ER.74.366; ER.85.572-572a, 573-573a, 574; R.II.24, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.74.361-361a-361b; R.II.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.74.365; ER.85.580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lithocarpus (Fagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Sites</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bennettii</em> (Miq.) Rehder</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.B.18-18a-18b-18c-18d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.B.13, 12, 3-3a-3b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.B.8, 7-7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lithocarpus (Fagaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua XI.B.22-22a-22b-22c, 23-23a-23b-23c-23d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Hawai XI.B.16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Litsea (Lauraceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>confusa</em> Koord. &amp; Valeton</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi XV.B.222-222a-222b-222c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>firma</em> (Blume) Hook. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi XIV.B.III.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>glutinosa</em> (Lour.) C.B. Rob.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Philippina XIII.E.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hypophaea</em> Hayata</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Taiwan XIV.B.III.122-122a-122b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>resinosa</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali VII.A.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali XIV.B.III.156-156a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subumbelliflora</em> (Blume) Ng</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali XIV.B.III.4, 5-5a, 25-25a-25b-25c-25d, 13-13a-13b-13c-13d, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.20-20a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>timoriana</em> Span.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tomentosa</em> Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.54-54a-54b-54c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara XIV.B.III.3-3a-3b-3c-3d, 15-15a-15b-15c, 19, 49-49a-49b, 38, 141, 147-147a, 150; VII.A.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Litsea (Lauraceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.87-87a, 88-88a, 92-92a, 91, 58, 68, 98, 63-63a-63b-63c-63d, 124, 125-125a-125b, 57-57a-57c-57d, 48a, 153-153a-153b-153c-153d; VII.A.15c, 12-12a, 13-13a-13b-13c, 18, 4, 25-25a; X.B.70-70a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.A.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III. 126 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Philippina</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Livistona (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>rotundifolia</em> (Lam.) Mart.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Asia</td>
<td>XIV.E.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.E.155-155a-155b-155c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lobelia (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>laxiflora</em> Kunth</td>
<td>P. Mexico</td>
<td>XII.C.II.74-74a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lomandra (Juncaginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longifolia</em> Labill.</td>
<td>Sh. Australia</td>
<td>XII.C.II.114-114a-114b-114c-114d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Lophopetalum (Celastraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanum</em> Turcz.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.J.4-4a-4b; XVII.E.18, 19-19a-19b-19c, 20-20a-20b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.5, 8-8a-8b-8c-8d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.J.10-10a, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.J.35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>X.J.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.E.22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lophostemon (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>confertus</em> (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson &amp; J.T. Waterh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III. 104-104a-104b-104c-104d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Loxogramme (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>avenia</em> C. Presl</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Luisia (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.83.537, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.24.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tristis</em> (G. Forst.) Hook. f.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.93.803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.93.805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lunasia (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>amara</em> Blanco</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.25-25a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.121-121b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>X.B.84-84a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Luzuriaga (Alstroemeriaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>E. Nusa Tenggara</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>XV.B.332-332a, 145; XII.C.II.99-99a-99b-99c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lycopodium (Lycopodiaceae)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lygodium (Lygodiaceae)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>circinnatum (Burm. f.) Sw.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>microphyllum (Cav.) R. Br.</td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Macadamia (Proteaceae)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hildebrandii Steenis</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ternifolia F. Muell.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Macadamia (Proteaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Macadamia sp.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XII.A.81-81a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Macaranga (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Macaranga hispida (Blume) Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Mull. Arg. sp.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.19-19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.21-21a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.50, 296-296a, 305-305a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.78, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Macaranga sp.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.150, 245-245a-245b-245c-245d, 249-249a-249b-249c-249d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Macaranga sp.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Macaranga sp.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XII.C.I.289-289a-289b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Machilus (Lauraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Machilus thunbergii Siebold &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Maclura (Moraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl. Maclura cochinchensis (Lour.) Corner sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D. 87-87a-87b-87c-87d-87e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.161-161a, 110, 218, 114-114a-114b, 160-160a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.217, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.83-83a-83b, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D. 168-168a-168b-168c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>VII.D.229-229a-229b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Macodes (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sanderiana</em></td>
<td>(Kraenzl.)</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macropanax</strong> (Araliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dispermus</em></td>
<td>(Blume)</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.10-10a-10b-10c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuntze</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macrosolen</strong> (Primulaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>XV.B.274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maesa</strong> (Primulaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maesopsis</strong> (Rhamnaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>eminii</em></td>
<td>Engl.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.584-584b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Magnolia</strong> (Magnoliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>champaca</em></td>
<td>(L.) Baill. ex Pierre</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.714-714a-714b, 210-210a-210b-210c-210d-210e-210f; XIII.O.5, 8-8a; XVIII.A.115-115a, 14-14a-14b-14c-14d-14e-14g, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>grandiflora</em></td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.O.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maesa</strong> (Primulaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maesopsis</strong> (Rhamnaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>eminii</em></td>
<td>Engl.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.584-584b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Magnolia</strong> (Magnoliaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>champaca</em></td>
<td>(L.) Baill. ex Pierre</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.714-714a-714b, 210-210a-210b-210c-210d-210e-210f; XIII.O.5, 8-8a; XVIII.A.115-115a, 14-14a-14b-14c-14d-14e-14g, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>grandiflora</em></td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>T. Texas</td>
<td>XIII.O.13-13a-13b-13c ; XIV.D.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Magnolia (Magnoliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>liliifera</em> (L.) Baill.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.O. 4-4a-4b-4c, 12-12a-12b-12c-12d, 25, 30a-30b-30c, 41; XVIII.A.138-138a-138b-138c-138d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>montana</em> (Blume) Figlar</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.O.10-10a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>obovata</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>XIII.O.40-40a-40b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sumatrana</em> var. <em>glauc</em>a (Blume) Figlar &amp; Noot.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.163-163a-163b-163c-163d, 713-713a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.O.15-15a-15b-15c16-16a-16b, 17-17a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.O.14-14a-14b, 28-28a, 29, 33-33a-33b, 38-38a-38b-38c, 42-42a-42b-42c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.O.31-31a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malaxis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> (2)</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.88.826; R.III.230-230a-230b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.273-273a-273b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.296-296a-296b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malacocarpus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>macracanthus</em> (Arechav.) Herter</td>
<td>Sc. Austria</td>
<td>RK.151-151a-151b-151c-151d-151e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tetracanthus</em> (Lem.) Rud. Mey.</td>
<td>Sc. Hungary</td>
<td>RK.156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Malleola (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Malleola baliensis</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.75.377, 381; CG.4.316, 317, 318, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.379, 389-389a-389b; CG.4.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.382,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.75.378-378a-378b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.380, 391; R.I.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.383-383a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mallotus (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Mallotus barbatus</em> Muell. Arg.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>mollisimus</em> (Geiseler) Airy Shaw</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mallotus paniculatus</em> (Lam) Muell. Arg.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.197-197a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.76-76b-76c, 151-151a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.67-67b-67c, 104-104a-104b-104c-104e, 195-195a-195b, 82-82a, 304-304a-304b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.243, 277, 297-297a-297b-297c, 205-205a-205b-205c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>XIII.K.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malvaviscus (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Malvaviscus arboreus</em> Cav.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>X.C.4-4a-4b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Malvaviscus (Malvaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Chile Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sp. Malvaviscus (Malvaceae) - Contd.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.89-89a-89b-89c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mammillaria (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Chile Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>elongata DC.</td>
<td>Sc. Mexico</td>
<td>RK. 24-24a-24b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>haageana subsp. acultzengensis (Linzen &amp; et al.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>Sc. Suisse</td>
<td>RK.132-132a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heyderi subsp. meiakantha (Engelm.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>Sc. Texas</td>
<td>RK.14 (11 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mystax Mart.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neocoronaria F.M. Kunth.</td>
<td>Sc. Schweiz</td>
<td>RK.20 (15 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parkinsonii Ehrenb.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polythele subsp. durispina (Boed.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK. 9-9a-9b-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prolifer (Mill.) Haw.</td>
<td>Sc. Schweiz</td>
<td>RK.23 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prolifer subsp. haitiensis (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>Sc. Haiti</td>
<td>RK.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prolifer subsp. multiceps (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán</td>
<td>Sc. Switzerland</td>
<td>RK. 27-27a-27b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhodantha Link &amp; Otto</td>
<td>Sc. Italy</td>
<td>RK.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rossiana Heinr.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wiesingeri Boed.</td>
<td>Sc. -</td>
<td>RK.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sp.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK. 18-18a-18b-18c-18d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mangifera (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection Location</th>
<th>Chile Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>caesia Jack 1-LC</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.205-205a; 45, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica L. 1-DD</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.441, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odorata Griff. 1-VU</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.293-293a; IX.A.49-49a-49b-49c-49d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Mangifera (Anacardiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Manihot (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>esculenta</em> Crantz</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Manilkara (Sapotaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>kauki</em> (L.) Dubard</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Maniltoa (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Maranta (Marantaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Maranta lietzei</em> (E. Morren) C.H. Nelson, Sutherl. &amp; Fern.Casas</td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>VII.E.111-111a-111b-111c-111d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maranta lietzei</em> (E. Morren) C.H. Nelson, Sutherl. &amp; Fern.Casas</td>
<td>Hb. Brazil</td>
<td>VII.E.113-113a-113b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maranta sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.41-41a-41b-41c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maranta sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.71-71a-71b-71c, 74-74a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Marattia (Marattiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Marattia sp.</em></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.412-412a-412b-412c-412d-412e-412f, 329-329a-329b, 527-527a-527b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Marattia sp.</em></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.262-262a-262b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Marattia sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Matthaea (Monimiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Matthaea sancta</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVIII.A.232-232a-232b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Matthaea sp.</em></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.275-275a-275b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Maxillariella (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collectors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>tenuifolia</em> (Lindl.) M.A. Blanco &amp; Carnevali</td>
<td>Ep. Mexico</td>
<td>ER.70.270-270a-270b-270c-270d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Medinilla (Melastomataceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collectors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alpestris</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.160-160a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>speciosa</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.146-146a-146b-146c-146d; XV.B.290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.233-233a-233b-233c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tapetemagicum</em> Camara Leret &amp; Veldk. sp.</td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.B.242-242a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.224; 61-61a-61b-61c, 62-62a-62b-62c, 63-63a-63b-63c, 145-145a-145b, 146, 147, 148, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.259, 176-176a-176b-176c-176d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.II.89-89a-89b-89c-89d; XV.B.319, 320, 322, 316-316a-316b-316c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XVA.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>VII.E.58, 59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mediocalcar (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collectors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>decoratum</em> Schuit.</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>uniflorum</em> Schltr.</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Megistostigma (Euphorbiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collectors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.278-278a-278b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Melaleuca (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca armillaris (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.214-214a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca elliptica (Labill.)</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca lanceolata Otto</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>XII.B.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca leucadendra (L.) L.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.24-24a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca quinquenervia (Cav.) S.T. Blake</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.19-19a-19b-19c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaleuca styphelioides Sm.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>XII.B.25-25a, XII.B.73 (7 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Melastoma (Melastomataceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma malabathricum L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.97-97a-97b; VII.B.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma sanguineum Sims</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma setigerum Blume</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.159-159a-159b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.151-151a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma sp.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XV.B.321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Melia (Meliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.15-15a-15b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.65a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach sp.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.171-171a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach sp.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.205-205a-205b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach sp.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia azedarach sp.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIV.A.230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Melicope (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melicope latifolia (DC.) T.G. Hartley</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.B.40-40a-40b, 7-7a-7b-7c-7d; X.C.590-590a, 558, 557-557a-557b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Melicope (Rutaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Melicope latifolia</em> (DC.) T.G. Hartley</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.2-2a-2b-2c-2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.60-60a, 9-9a-9b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.55a-55b-55c, 42, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.61, 32, 34, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.218-218a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>X.B.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.56, 62-62a-62b, 65-65a-65b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.81-81a-81b-81c-81d-81e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Meliosma (Sabiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Meliosma ferruginea</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.11; XX.B.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.B.9-9a-9b, 2-2a-2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Meliosma nitida</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.3-3b-3c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Meliosma simplicifolia</em> (Roxb.) Walp. sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.A.34-34a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XX.B.7-7a-7b-7c-7d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Melocactus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Melocactus concinnus</em> Buining &amp; Brederoo</td>
<td>Sc. Suisse</td>
<td>RK.131-131a-131b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melocactus intortus</em> (Mill.) Urb.</td>
<td>Sc. Hungary</td>
<td>RK.140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Melochia (Malvaceae)

*umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf  
T. Bali  
X.C.452, 556-556a, 575, 634-634a

### Melodinus (Apocynaceae)

*orientalis* Blume  
W.Cl. Bali  
XIV.C.8-8a-8b, 100-100a-100b-100c-100d, 7-7a-7b-7c, 73-73a  
W.Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XIV.C.40-40a-40b  
W.Cl. Papua  
XIV.C.121-121a

### Mentha (Lamiaceae)

*arvensis* L.  
Hb. Bali  
X.C.34-34a-34b-34c-34d-34e, 36-36a-36b-36c-36d-36e

### Mesua (Calophyllaceae)

*ferrea* L.  
T. Bali  
XIX.G.53  
T. C. Sulawesi  
XIX.G.47

### Metrosideros (Myrtaceae)

sp.  
T. S.E. Sulawesi  
XII.B.197-197c-197d

### Michelia (Magnoliaceae)

*alba* DC.  
T. Bali  
XIII.O.32-32a-32b-32c-32d; XVIII.A.97-97a, 275-275a-275b  
sp.  
T. Bali  
XIII.O.9, 26-26a, 27, 34-34a; XVIII.A.598  
T. W. Nusa Tenggara  
XIII.O.6, 11-11a-11b-11c  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XIII.O.36 (5 pls.)  
T. S. Sulawesi  
XIII.O.35-35a-35b  
T. N. Sulawesi  
XIII.O.23
### Microcos (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>hirsuta</em> (Korth.) Burret</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VII.B.I.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.B.I.3-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>VII.B.I.4-4a-4b-4c-4d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>paniculata</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XX.E.1-1a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Microlepia (Dennstaedtiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>speluncae</em> (L.) T. Moore</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.213-213a-213b-213c-213d-213e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.218-218a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Micromelum (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.80-80a-80b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Microsorum (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>punctatum</em> (L.) Copel</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.483-483a-483b, 290-290a-290b-290c-290d-290e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.286-286a-286b-286c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.387-387a-387b-387c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.160-160a, 272-272a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.415-415a-415b, 416-416a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.452</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mimusops (Sapotaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>elengi</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.715-715a-715b; XIV.B.II.5-5a-5b-5c-5d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Mirabilis (Nyctaginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>M. jalapa</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.666</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mycaranthus (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>M. latifolia</em> Blume</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.66.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. latifolia</em> Blume</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.66.233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. monostachya</em> (Lindl.) Rauschert</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.3.220, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myrtillocactus (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>M. geometrizans</em> (Mart. ex Pfeiff.) Console</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK. 10-10a-10b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mischocarpus (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>M. pentapetalus</em> (Roxb.) Radlk.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.A.2-2a, 3a-3b, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. pentapetalus</em> (Roxb.) Radlk.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIVA.183-183a-183b-183c-183d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. sundaicus</em> Blume</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIVA.79-79a-79b-79c, 75-75a-75b-75c-75d-75e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. sundaicus</em> Blume</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.63-63a-63b-63c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. sp.</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XI.A.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>M. sp.</em></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIVA.209-209a-209b-209c, 24-24a-24b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Mischocarpus (Sapindaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.A.1; XIV.B.I.117-117a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.A.17-17a-17b; XIV.B.I.103-103a; 96-96a-96b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIVA.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Molineria (Hypoxidaceae)

*capitulata* (Lour.) Herb. Hb. Bali VII.D.II.16

### Montanoa (Compositae)

*mollissima* Brongn. ex Brongn. Sh. Mexico XIX.C.8-8a-8b

### Monstera (Araceae)

*deliciosa* Liebm. Sh. Bali N.308-308a-308b-308c

### Morina (Caprifoliaceae)

*longifolia* Wall. ex DC. Sh. France XII.C.II.110-110a

### Morinda (Rubiaceae)

*citrifolia* L. T. Bali X.A.183-183a; IX.D.I.4-4a-4b

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.142-142a-142b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Morus (Moraceae)

*alba* L. Sh. Bali X.C. 252-252a-252b-252c-252d, 317-317a-317b; XVIII.A.480-480a, 481-481a-481b-481c-481d

---

194 An Alphabetical List ...
### Muntingia (Muntingiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Muntingia calabura</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.347-347a; XIII.P.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Murraya (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Murraya paniculata</em> (L.) Jack</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.361, 407-407a, 531-531a-531c, 572, 604; X.B.1-1a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B. 12-12a-12b, 102-102a-102b-102c-102d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.489, 649-649a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.79-79a-79b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. -</td>
<td>X.B.37-37a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Sumatran</td>
<td>X.B.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Musa (Musaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Musa balbisiana</em> Colla</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.102, 103 (2 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Musa balbisiana</em> var. <em>brachycarpa</em> (Backer) Häkkinen</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Musa × paradisiaca</em> L.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.12; XVIII.A.107-107a, 102, 105-105a, 106-106a, 532-532a-532b-532c, 641-641a; X.C.802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Musa velutina</em> H. Wendl. &amp; Drude</td>
<td>Hb. Papua Nugini</td>
<td>XVI.A.23-23a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>VII.C.5, 6-6a, 11-11a, 10-10a, 17-17a, 18; XVIII.A.69, 82, 84, 104, 300-300a-300b-300c, 319, 71, 624, 640</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Musa (Musaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.C.14, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mussaenda (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>frondosa L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.57-57a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>X.A.61-61a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.A. 179 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.85, 104-104a, 129, 39-39a-39b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myrmecophila (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>R.III.313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myrica (Myricaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>esculenta Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.19-19a-19b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>californica Cham. &amp; Schltdl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>IX.C.2-2a-2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubra (Lour.) Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>China, Japan</td>
<td>XIII.E.26-26b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.C.3-3a-3b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.E.70-70a-70b-70c-70d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myriophyllum (Haloragaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>Aq. 22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myristica (Myristicaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalog Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>rumphii (Blume) Kosterm.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVC.15-15a-15b-15c-15d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.38-38a-38b-38c-38d; XVC.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVC.71-71a-71b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Myristica (Myristicaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.C.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Maluku</td>
<td>XV.C.70-70a-70b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nageia (Podocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.55-55a-55b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIII.J.58-58a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nandina (Berberidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>domestica Thunb.</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XII.C.II.80-80a-80b-80c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Napaea (Malvaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>dioica L.</td>
<td>Sh. Hungary</td>
<td>X.VA.32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nauclea (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.A.5, 15, 29, 35, 36, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.198; X.A.87-87a-87b-87c, 101, 158-158a-158b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A12, 14-14a, 27-27a-27b-27c-27d, 51-51a-51b-51c-51d, 54, 175-175a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A. 80, 95-95a-95b, 120-120a, 123-123a-123c-123d, 128-128a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.31, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.144 (4 pls.), 145-145a, 124-124a-124b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.71, 147-147a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.A.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>X.A.162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Neolitsea (Lauraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> (Blume) Backer</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.18-18a-18b-18c, 162-162a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sericea</em> (Blume) Koidz. sp.</td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.III. 22-22a-22b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.37a-37b, 51, 145-145a-145b, 159-159a-159b-159c, 32-32a-32b-32c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.152-152a-152b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.118-118a-118b-118c-118d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Neololeba (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>atra</em> (Lindl.) Widjaja</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XI.D.182-182a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Neonauclea (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.A.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.126-126a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Neoregelia (Bromeliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>RK.142-142a, 144-144a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nepenthes (Nephenthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bellii</em> K. Kondo&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;&lt;sup&gt;-EN&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.25-25a-25b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tomoriana</em> Danser&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;&lt;sup&gt;-VU&lt;/sup&gt; sp.</td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.26-26a-26b, 212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nephrolepis (Nephrolepidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>auriculata</em> Trimen</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E. 142-142a-142b-142c-142d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cordifolia</em> (L.) C. Presl</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.198-198a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

198 An Alphabetical List ...
### Nephrolepis (Nephrolepidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>duffii T. Moore</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.74-74a-74b-74c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>falcata (Cav.) C. Chr.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.305-305a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsutula (G. Forst.) C. Presl</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E. 336-336a-336b-336c-336d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E. 145-145a-145b-145c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.189, 283, 284-284a-284b-284c, 288, 289-289a, 73-73a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E. 489-489a-489b-489c, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E. 244-244a-244b-244c, 245-245a-245b-245c-245d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.388-388a-388b-388c, 434, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E. 392-392a-392b-392c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nerium (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>oleander L.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.492, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XV.B.26-26a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Neyraudia (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>reynaudiana (Kunth.) Keng &amp; Hitchc.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.26a-26b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nothofagus (Nothofagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XI.B. 9-9a-9b-9c-9d-9e, 19-19a-19b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Nothopanax (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.121-121a-121b, 123-123a, 470-470a-470b-470c-470d-470e-470f-470g-470h; XIX.A.13-13a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nopalea (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.296-296a-296b-296c-296d, 414-414a-414b-414c-414d, 656-656a-656b-656c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nymphaea (Nymphaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>elleniae S. W. L. Jacobs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>Aq.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubescens Willd.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>Aq.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nymphoides (Menyanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>indica (L.) Kuntze</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>Aq.19, 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nyssa (Cornaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.A.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Oberonia (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lycopodioides (J. Koneig) Ormerod</td>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.144-144a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>similis (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.274; R.III.287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.4.273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.25-25a-25b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Oberonia (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ochna (Ochnaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ochrosia (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>acuminata Trimen ex Valeton</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Octamyrtus (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pleiopetala Diels</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Octomeles (Datiscaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sumatrana Miq.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Oenothera (Onagraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>biennis L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>America</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Oncidium (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Americanum&quot; 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Golden Shower&quot; 2-App.II</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Oncidium (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sphacelatum</em></td>
<td>Lindl.</td>
<td>Hb. W. Java</td>
<td>ER.63.188-188a-188b-188c-188d, 189-189a-189b-189c-189d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ophioglossum (Ophioglossaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>costatum</em></td>
<td>R. Br.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pendulum</em></td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.422-422a-422b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.157-157a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ophiopogon (Asparagaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>jaburan</em></td>
<td>(Siebold) Lodd.</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>VII.E.120 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>japonicus</em></td>
<td>(Thunb.) Ker</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.247-247a-247b-247c-247d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ophiorrhiza (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.504-504a-504b-504c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Opuntia (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crassa</em></td>
<td>Haw.</td>
<td>Sc. Jerman</td>
<td>RK.84-84a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cubensis</em></td>
<td>Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>Sc. Hungary</td>
<td>RK.129-129a-129b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hanburyana</em></td>
<td>F.A.C. Weber</td>
<td>Sc. Italy</td>
<td>RK.119-119a-119b-119c-119d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>microdasys</em></td>
<td>(Lehm.) Pfeiff.</td>
<td>Sc. Romania</td>
<td>RK.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>microdasys</em> subsp. <em>rufida</em></td>
<td>(Engelm.) U. Guzmán &amp; Mandujano</td>
<td>Sc. Mexico</td>
<td>RK.71 (30 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stricta</em></td>
<td>(Haw.) Haw.</td>
<td>Sc. Italy</td>
<td>RK.130-130a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tomentosa</em></td>
<td>Salm-Dyck</td>
<td>Sc. Mexico</td>
<td>RK.65 (12 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Opuntia (Cactaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Ormosia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>calavensis</em> Blanco</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.96-96a-96b-96c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>penangensis</em> Ridl.</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.63-63a-63b-63c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Oroxylum (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indicum</em> (L.) Kurz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trop. Asia</td>
<td>X.K.6-6a-6b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Orthosiphon (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aristatus</em> (Blume) Miq.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.15, 364-364a-364b-364c, 539-539a-539b, 635-635a-635b; VII.E.126-126a-126b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.319-319a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Osmoxylon (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>celebicum</em> Philipson</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.26-26a-26b-26c-26d-26e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.74-74a-74b-74c-74d-74e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.5-5a-5b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Osmunda (Osmundaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>W.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Otatea (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Collection No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
**Oxalis (Oxalidaceae)**

- *corniculata* L.  
  P.  
  Bali  
  X.C.582-582a-582b

- *debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
  P.  
  Bali  
  X.C.309-309a-309b-309c-309d

- sp.  
  Sh.  
  Bali  
  X.C.695-695a-695b-695c-695d

**Oxystelma (Apocynaceae)**

- *esculentum* (L. f.) Sm.  
  Cl.  
  Sh. Bali  
  X.C.126

- sp.  
  Cl.  
  Bali  
  XVIII.A.202-202a-202b

**Paederia (Rubiaceae)**

- *foetida* L.  
  Cl.  
  Bali  
  X.C.306-306a-306b-306c-306d

**Paeonia (Paeoniaceae)**

- *officinalis* subsp. *microcarpa* Nyman  
  Sh.  
  Germany  
  VII.E.171-171a-171b-171c-171d

**Palaquium (Sapotaceae)**

- *gutta* (Hook.) Baill.  
  T.  
  Bali  
  XIV.B.II.22-22a-22b-22c-22d, 83-83a

- *oboatum* (Griff.) Engl.  
  T.  
  S. Sulawesi  
  XIV.B.II.38-38a-38b-38c

- sp.  
  T.  
  C. Sulawesi  
  XIV.B.II.36a

- T.  
  Bali  
  XIV.B.II.7, 10-10a-10b-10c, 17-17a; 42-42a-42b, 55, 64-64a, 65, 79-79a-79b
### Palaquium (Sapotaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>E. Nusa Tenggara</th>
<th>X.IV.B.II. 18, 27-27a-27b-27c-27d, 28, 29-29a, 33-33a-33b-33c, 37-37a, 41-41a-41b-41c-41d, 43-43a-43b, 48-48a, 56-56a, 57-57a-57b-57c-57d, 58, 70-70a-70b-70c,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.IV.B.II.23-23a-23b-23c, 80-80a-80b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.B.II.39-39a-39b, 69-69a-69b, 73-73a-73b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.B.II.77-77a-77b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pandanus (Pandanaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>amaryllifolius</th>
<th>Roxb.</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
<th>XI.C.24; XVII.A.9-9a-9b-9c, 139, 524-524a, 553-553a-553b-553c-553d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>conoideus Lam.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>X.I.C.39-39a, 40, 42-42a, 43-43a, 44, 48-48a-48b-48c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginatus H. St. John</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVII.A.582-582a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.V.C.18-18a-18b, 331-331a-331b-331c-331d; X.I.C.37-37a; XVII.A.268-268a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVII.A.302-302a-302b-302c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sh. = Shrub, Sp. = Species
**Pandanus (Pandanaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sp.</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>X.</th>
<th>E. Nusa Tenggara</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>XI.C.17-17a-17b, 19, 27, 36-36a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>XI.C.7-7a-7b-7c-7d, 38-38a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>XI.C.8-8a-8b-8c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>XI.C.20-20a, 28-28a-28b-28c-28d, 31-31a-31b-31c-31d, 35-35a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XI.C.50-50a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.C. 21-21a-21b, 25-25a-25b-25c, 26-26a-26b, 32, 33-33a, 34-34a-34b, 45-45a-45b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.C.20-20a, 28-28a-28b-28c-28d, 31-31a-31b-31c-31d, 35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.C.20-20a, 28-28a-28b-28c-28d, 31-31a-31b-31c-31d, 35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.C.20-20a, 28-28a-28b-28c-28d, 31-31a-31b-31c-31d, 35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XI.C.46, 47-47a-47b, 49-49a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pangium (Achariaceae)**

| edule Reinw. | T. | Bali | XVIII.A.13 |

**Panicum (Poaceae)**

| auritum J. Presl ex Nees | Hb. | E. Nusa Tenggara | XI.D.285 |

**Paphiopedilum (Orchidaceae)**

<p>| javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer²-App.II | Hb. | Bali | R.III.104-104a-104b-104c-104d, 269-269a-269b, 270-270a-270b |
| lowii var. richardianum (Asher &amp; Beaman) O. Gruss²-App.II | Hb. | E. Kalimantan | R.III.112-112a |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Parartocarpus (Moraceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>venenosus</em> (Zoll. &amp; Moritzi) Becc.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.185a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Parkia (Leguminosae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.A.34-34a-34b-34c-34d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Parmentiera (Bignoniaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cereifera</em> Seem.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>X.K.5; XIII.B.26-26a-26b-26c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Passiflora (Passifloraceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>edulis</em> f. <em>flavicarpa</em> O. Deg.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.733-733a-733b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ligularis</em> Juss.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.108 (5pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pavetta (Rubiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>montana</em> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.A.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.A. 9-9a-9b, 11-11a-11c, 84-84a-84b-84c, 111-111a-111b-111c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.45 (5 pls.), 48-48a, 73-73a-73b-73c, 83-83a-83b, 91-91a, 99-99a, 116 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.703-703a-703b; 5-5a-5b-5c-5d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.132-132a-132b-132c-132d, 133-133a, 140 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Payena (Sapotaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>leerii</em> (Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) Kurz</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pelargonium (Geraniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>zonale</em> (L.) L’Hér. ex Aiton</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.70-70a-70b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pellaea (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.480-480a-480b-480c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.496-496a-496b-496c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pellonia (Urticaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>repens</em> (Lour.) Merr.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>VII.C.40-40a-40b-40c-40d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pennisetum (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alopecuroides</em> (L.) Spreng.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XI.D.348-348a-348b-348c-348d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.311-311a-311b-311c-311d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pentas (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>lanceolata</em> (Forssk.) Deflers</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.625-625a-625b-625c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Peperomia (Piperaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.65-65a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pereskia (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.290-290a-290b-290c-290d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Peronema (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Catalogue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>canescens</em> Jack</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>X.J.9-9a-9b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Persea (Lauraceae)

- **americana** Mill.  
  - T. Bali  
  - X.C.155-155a; XIV.B.III.40-40a  
- **rimosa** Zoll. ex Meisn.  
  - T. Bali  
  - XIV.B.III.7-7a-7b-7c

### Persicaria (Polygonaceae)

- **chinensis** (L.) H. Gross  
  - Cl. Bali  
  - X.C.796

### Petrea (Verbenaceae)

- **volubilis** L.  
  - W.Cl. Trop. America  
  - XV.B.92-92a-92b-92c-92d

### Pfeiffera (Cactaceae)

- **ianthothele** (Monv.) F.A.C. Weber  
  - Sc. Suisse  
  - RK.124  
  - Sc. Romania  
  - RK.153

### Phaius (Orchidaceae)

- **amboinensis** Blume  
  - Hb. Bali  
  - CG.1.149, 150, 151  
- **flavus** (Blume) Lindl.  
  - Hb. C. Java  
  - CG.1.152  
  - Hb. Bali  
  - CG.1.153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159  
- **tankervilleae** (Banks) Blume  
  - Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara  
  - R.III.301-301a-301b  
  - Hb. Bali  
  - ER.88.827-827a-827b; CG.1.160, 161, 162, 163  
  - Hb. Papua  
  - ER.71.815

### Phalaenopsis (Orchidaceae)

- **amabilis** (L.) Blume  
  - Hb. S. Sulawesi  
  - R.II.162, 164, 165  
- **amboinensis** J.J. Sm.  
  - Hb. N. Sulawesi  
  - R.II.163, 166, 168  
- **celebensis** H.R. Sweet  
  - Hb. E. Java  
  - R.II.145-145a  
  - Hb. C. Sulawesi  
  - R.II.173
### Phalaenopsis (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>corningiana</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>fimbriata</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gigantea</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.153-153a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>schilleriana</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.144-144a-144b-144c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tetraspis</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.146-146a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>violacea</em> H. Witte</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.151-151a-151b-151c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.I.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phaleria (Thymelaeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>capitata</em> Jack</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.102-102a-102b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrocarpa</em> (Schef.) Boerl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIII.K.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.275-275a-275b, 346-346a-346b-346c-346d, 440 (95 pls.), 629-629a-629b-629c-629d, 664-664a-664b, 697-697a-697b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>octandra</em> (L.) Baill.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.45-45a-45b-45c-45e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.94-94a-94b-94c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIII.K.105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phanera (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Habitat</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.147-147a-147b-147c-147d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Cl.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.116-116a-116b, 137-137a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Philodendron</strong> (Araceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bipinnatifidum</em> Schott ex Endl.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>N.239-239a-239b-239c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Black Cardinal”</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gloriosum</em> André</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.2-2a-2b-2c-2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Hybrid 1”</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.336-336a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pinnatifidum</em> (Jacq.) Schott</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>XIII.B.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rugosum</em> Bogner &amp; G.S. Bunting</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>N.309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N.50, 51, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.126-126a-126b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Phoebe</strong> (Lauraceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.94-94a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Phoenix</strong> (Arecales)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>roebelenii</em> O’Brien</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>XIII.B.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pholidota</strong> (Orchidaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>carnea</em> (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.66.234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.82.475 (3 pls.), 476 (3 pls.), 477 (4 pls.); CG.1.93, 147; CG.2.158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167; CG.4.303, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.III.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>CG.2.165; CG.4.304, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.3.210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pholidota (Orchidaceae)

**gibbosa** (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.66.228, 230, 231; ER.82.473; CG.1.87, 89, 90, 91; R.III.233-233a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.66.229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>CG.1.86, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**imbricata** Lindl.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.82.498 (3 pls.), 499 (3 pls.), 500; CG.2.170, 171; CG.4.346, 348, 355, 356, 357, 358; R.III.205-205a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.66.223 (4 pls.), 224-224a, 226; ER.77.401-401a, 403, 404-404a; ER.86.597; CG.4.347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.66.225, 227-227a; ER.77.400; ER.86.598; R.III.136-136a-136b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.77.402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ventricosa** (Blume) Rchb. f.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.80.449 (5 pls.), 450 (5 pls.), 451 (5 pls.), 452 (5 pls.); ER.91.738 (5 pls.), 739 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.80.453 (4 pls.), 454 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.91.737 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**sp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sc.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Specimen Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>ER.82.501; R.III.234-234a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.47, 83-83a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.3.211, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.60, 68; R.III.32, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>R.I.156-156a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Photinia (Rosaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Sequence Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>integrifolia</em> Lindl.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.A.9-a-9b-9c-9d-9e-9f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.N.12-12a-12b-12c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phreatia (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Sequence Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>elongata</em> Schltr.</td>
<td>Sc. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.143-143a, 190-190a-190b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>plantaginifolia</em> (J. Koenig) Ormerod</td>
<td>Sc. Bali</td>
<td>R.II.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>plexauroides</em> Rchb. f.</td>
<td>Sc. Bali</td>
<td>CG.3.185, 186; R.II.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sulcata</em> (Blume) J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Sc. Papua</td>
<td>R.II.63-63a; R.III.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc. Bali</td>
<td>ER.58.153, 154, 155, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.58.152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.61.181; ER.86.627; R.II.25-25a; R.III.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.61.182; R.III.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.86.626-626a; R.II.30; R.III.130-130a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.110, 111, 112-112a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sc. Papua</td>
<td>ER.58.157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phrynium (Marantaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Sequence Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.43 (6 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phyllanthus (Phyllanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Sequence Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>acidus</em> (L.) Skeels</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.204, 394; XII.C.I.132, 177-177a-177b; XVIII.A.114-114a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### *Phyllanthus* (Phyllanthaceae) - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>juglandifolius</em> Willd.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>XII.C.I.4-4a-4b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lamprophyllus</em> Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>niruri</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.387 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>urinaria</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.831 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>XII.B.3-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.F.4 (8 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.294 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.244 (4 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### *Phyllostachys* (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aurea</em> Rivière &amp; C. Rivière</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>XI.D.2-2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>XI.D.4-4a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nigra</em> (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>XI.D.1-1a-1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.217-217a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### *Phymatodes* (Dipteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.436-436a-436b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### *Phymatosorus* (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longissimus</em> (Blume) Pic. Serm.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Phymatosorus (Polypodiaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>membranifolium</em> (R. Br.)</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.276-276a-276b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>scolopendria</em> (Burm. f.)</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.561-561a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Phytolacca (Phytolaccaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dioica</em> L.</td>
<td>T. S. America</td>
<td>XIII.F.29-29a-29b; XX.D.1-1a-1b-1c-1d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Picrasma (Simaroubaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanica</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XI.A. 21-21a-21b, 23-23a-23b, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.A.10-10a, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.206 -206a -206b-206c; XI.A.13, 1-1a-1b-1c-1d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.A.36; XIV.A.104-104a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pigafetta (Arecaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>elata</em> (Mart.) H. Wendl.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.75-75a-75b-75c-75d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>filaris</em> (Giseke) Becc.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.E.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>XIV.E.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pimelodendron (Euphorbiaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.5-5a-5b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pinalia (Orchidaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bractescens</em> (Lindl.) Kuntze</td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>R.I.149-149a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>multiflora</em> (Blume) Kuntze</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.17.28; ER.32.68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pinalia (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

**multiflora** (Blume) Kuntze  

- **Hb. Bali**  
  ER.33.69; ER.67. 242, 243; ER.82.521, 522; ER.93.775-775a, 776-776a, 786 (3 pls.); CG.1.58, 84, 85, 96, 97, 98, 127, 141, 142, 143, 144; CG.4.338, 339; ER.93.785 (3 pls.)
- **Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara**  
  CG.4.340; CG.3.270; CG.4.341
- **Hb. N. Sulawesi**  
  ER.93.784; CG.4.342
- **Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara**  
  ER.82.520; CG.1.149
- **Hb. S. Sulawesi**  
  CG.1.48; R.II.87-87a-87b; R.III.252
- **rhynchostyloides** (O’Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb
  - **Hb. S. Sulawesi**  
    ER.75.386

### Pinanga (Arecaceae)

**arinasae** Witono  

- **T. Bali**  
  XIV.E.32 (4 pls.) , 61
- **T. Java**  
  XIV.E.9

**caesia** Blume  

- **T. C. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.77-77a-77b-77c, 92-92b
- **T. N. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.79 , 105 (6 pls.), 118-118a
- **T. S.E. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.135-135a
- **T. C. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.114 (4 pls.)

**celebica** Scheff.  

- **T. N. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.120 (3pls.)
- **T. C. Sulawesi**  
  XIV.E.132

**coronata** (Blume ex Mart.) Blume  

- **Sh. Bali**  
  XIV.E.44 (7 pls.); XVIII.A.291-291a
- **Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara**  
  XIV.E.35 (6 pls.), 39 (4 pls.), 43 (3 pls.)
- **Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara**  
  XIV.E.40 (5 pls.)
- **Sh. N. America**  
  XIV.E.15-15a-15b

---

216  An Alphabetical List ...
**Pinanga (Arecaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.IV.E.45-45a-45b, 46-46a-46b-46c-46d, 47-47a-47b-47c-47d, 174-174a, 178-178a-178b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.IV.E.91-91a, 167-167a-167b-167c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.IV.E.90-90a,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.E.142-142a, 144-144a-144b-144c-144d, 172-172a-172b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.E.81, 85-85a-85b, 160-160a-160b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.E.157-157a-157b, 158-158a-158b-158c-158d-158e, 168-168a-168b-168c-168d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.IV.E.161-161a-161b-161c-161d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.IV.E.173-173a, 175-175a-175b-175c-175d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pinus (Pinaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>armandii</strong> Franch.</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>X.III.G.12-12a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>canariensis</strong> C. Sm.</td>
<td>T. Italy</td>
<td>X.III.G.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>caribaea</strong> Morelet</td>
<td>T. C. America</td>
<td>X.III.G.2-2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>echinata</strong> Mill.</td>
<td>T. America</td>
<td>X.III.G.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>kesiya var. langbianensis</strong> (A.Chev.) Gaussen ex Bui</td>
<td>T. S.E. Asia</td>
<td>X.III.B.11-11a-11b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>massoniana</strong> Lamb.</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>X.III.E.7-7a; X.III.G.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>merkusii</strong> Jungh. &amp; de Vriese</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.III.G.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>nigra</strong> J.F. Arnold</td>
<td>T. Belanda</td>
<td>X.III.G.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pinus (Pinaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>radiata</em> D. Don</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>America</td>
<td>XIII.G.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>serotina</em> Michx.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>America</td>
<td>XIII.G.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taeda</em> L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>America</td>
<td>XIII.G.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>thunbergii</em> Parl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIII.G.20-20a-20b-20c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Asia</td>
<td>XIII.A.5-5a-5b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Piper (Piperaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>aduncum</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.B.229-229a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bettle</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.88-88a-88b-88c,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>159-159a-159b-159c-159d,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>374; XVIII.A.46-46a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>caninum</em> Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>VII.E.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nigrum</em> L.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.339-339a-339b-339c-339d; XVIII.A.147-147a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.90,142, 144-144a-144b;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.503-503a-503b-503c-503d;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII.A.305-305a-305b-305c-305d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>VII.E.65-65a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pipturus (Urticaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>argenteus</em> (G. Forst.) Wedd.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pisonia (Nyctaginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cauliflora</em> Scheff.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.C. 47-47a-47b, 48-48a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>umbellifera</em> (J.R. Forst. &amp; G. Forst.) Seem.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.C.46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Pisonia (Nyctaginaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.C.45-45a-45b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pistia (Araceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>stratiotes</em> L.</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>Aq. 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pithecellobium (Leguminosae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dulce</em> (Roxb.) Benth.</td>
<td>T. Trop. America</td>
<td>XIII.E.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.112-112a, 110-110a-110b-110c-110d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>VIII.161-161a-161b-161c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pittosporum (Pittosporaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crassifolium</em> Banks &amp; Sol. ex A. Cunn.</td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIV.G.50-50a-50b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ferrugineum</em> W.T. Aiton</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.G.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.G.25-25a-25b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>heterophyllum</em> Franch.</td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIV.G.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>moluccanum</em> Miq.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.G.6, 7-7a, 8, 9-9a, 10a, 13-13a, 21-21a-21b, 28-28a-28b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.G. 16-16a, 18a-18b-18c, 19-19a, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pentandrum</em> (Blanco) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.G.44-44a-44b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ramiflorum</em> Zoll. ex Miq.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.G.23-23a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tobira</em> (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.G.48-48a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIV.G.3-3b-3c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>XIV.G.11-11a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pittosporum (Pittosporaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Island(s)</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum tobira</em> (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIV.G.47-47a-47b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.G. 27-27a-27b-27c, 32-32a-32b-32c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.G. 22-22a, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.G.30-30a-30b-30c-30d-30e-30f-30g-30h, 38, 40-40a-40b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.G.61-61a-61b-61c, 62, 63-63a-63b-63c-63d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.G. 31-31a, 34-34a-34b-34c-34d, 36-36a-36b-36c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.G.35-35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.G.41-41a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XIV.G.55-55a-55b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pityrogramma (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Island(s)</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pityrogramma calomelanos</em> (L.) Link</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.553-553a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Plagiostachys (Zingiberaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Island(s)</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Planchonella (Sapotaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Continent</th>
<th>Island(s)</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Planchonella duclitan</em> (Blanco) Bakh. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.8-8a-8b-8c-8d, 19-19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.74-74a-74b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.21-21a-21b-21c, 24-24a-24b, 81-81a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Planchonella (Sapotaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pl.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Planchonia (Lecythidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pl.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>valida (Blume)</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Plantago (Plantaginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pl.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>major L.</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Platea (Icacinaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pl.</th>
<th>Locality</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>excelsa Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Platycerium (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>bifurcatum</strong> (Cav.) C. Chr</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.582, 583-583a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>coronarium</strong> (Mull.) Desv.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>N.213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Platycladus (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>orientalis</strong> (L.) Franco&lt;sup&gt;1-NT&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.B.22, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Portugal</td>
<td>XIII.E.64-64a, 68-68a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>XIII.E.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIII.E.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>XIII.E.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. R.S.Romania</td>
<td>XVI.B.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f-5g-5h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Jugoslavia</td>
<td>XVI.B.6a-6b-6c-6d-6e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. China, Japan</td>
<td>XV.C.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Germany</td>
<td>XIII.E.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Romania</td>
<td>XIII.E.69-69a-69b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Plectocomia (Areaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>T. W. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIV.E.88-88a-88b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Plectranthus (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>amboinicus</strong> (Lour.) Spreng.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.729-729a-729b-729c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>scutellarioides</strong> (L.) R.Br.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.437; XVIII.A.506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pleiogynium (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>timoriense</strong> (A. DC.) Leenh.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.66, 67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pleocnemia (Tectariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.470-470a-470b-470c-470d, 475-475a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plinia</strong> (Myrtaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>edulis</em> (Vell.) Sobral T. W. Java</td>
<td>XII.B.70-70a-70b-70c-70d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plocoglottis</strong> (Orchidaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>plicata</em> (Roxb.) Ormerod² Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plucheia</strong> (Compositae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indica</em> (L.) Less. Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plumbago</strong> (Plumbaginaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>zeylanica</em> L. Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> Sh. Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plumeria</strong> (Apocynaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alba</em> L. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rubra</em> L. T. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> T. Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pneumatopteris</strong> (Thelypteridaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>callosa</em> (Blume) Nakai W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>truncata</em> (Poir.) Holttum W. S. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Podocarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Podocarpus nerifolius</em> D. Don&lt;sup&gt;1,LC&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.J.18, 20-20a-20b-20c-20d, 59-59a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.J.41-41a, 36-36a, 60-60a-60b-60c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.37-37a-37b-37c-37d-37e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.42, 43-43a-43b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.44-44a-44b-44c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIII.J.57-57a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. India</td>
<td>XIII.B.8-8a-8b; XIII.J. 16b-16c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp. T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.J.7-7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.J.24-24a, 25, 33-33a, 34-34a-34b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.J.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.J.35-35a-35b, 49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Podochilus (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Podochilus lucescens</em> Blume&lt;sup&gt;2,App.II&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.291-291a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Podochilus serpyllifolius</em> (Blume) Lindl. &lt;sup&gt;2,App.II&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.2.149, 150; CG.4.307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp. &lt;sup&gt;2,App.II&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.334; R.II.15-15a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.57; R.III.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pogostemon (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pogostemon cablin</em> (Blanco) Benth.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.37 (8 pls.), 305; XVIII.A.150-150a-150b-150c-150d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Poikilospermum (Cecropiscaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authority</th>
<th>Location Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Poikilospermum cordifolium</em> (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.</td>
<td>Cl. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.147-147a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Polyalthia (Annonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XV.C.58, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.V.C.72-72a-72b-72c-72d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.V.C.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>X.V.C.53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polygonum (Polygonaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polysosma (Escalloniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>integrifolia Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polypodium (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.348-348a-348b-348c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.112-112a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.445</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polyscias (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>diversifolia (Blume) Lowry &amp; G.M.Plunkett</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.6-6a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.7-7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanica Koord. &amp; Valet &amp;</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nodosa (Blume) Seem.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.4-4a-4c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.52-52a-52b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serratifolia (Miq.) Lowry &amp; G.M.Plunkett</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.35, 44-44a, 61-61a, 45-45a-45b,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A. 37-37a-37b, 75-75a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A. 24, 36-36a-36b, 39-39a-39b, 40-40a-40b-40c-40d, 41-41a, 42, 50-50a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Polyscias (Araliaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Volume, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Polyscias</em> <em>serratifolia</em> (Miq.) Lowry &amp; G.M.Plunkett</td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.59-59a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 410-410a, 498; XVIII.A.120-120a-120b-120c-120d; XIX.A.12-12a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.18, 46-46a-46c-46d-46e-46f-46g-46h, 51-51a-51b-51c-51d-51e-51f, 54-54a-54b-54c, 57, 86-86a-86b-86c-86d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.76-76a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.21-21a-21b-21c-21d-21e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. USA</td>
<td>XII.C.I.137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polystachya (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Volume, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Polystachya</em> <em>concreta</em> (Jacq.) Garay &amp; H.R. Sweet</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.100-100a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polystichopis (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Volume, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Polystichopis</em> sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.48-48a-48b-48c-48d-48e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Polystichum (Dryopteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Volume, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Polystichum</em> <em>aculeatum</em> (L.) Roth ex Mert.</td>
<td>W. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.56-56a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.537-537a-537b-537c-537d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pomatocalpa (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hab.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>diffusum</em> Breta</td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>ER.72.308-308a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.72.307-307a, 310-310a, 311-311a, 312-312a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.86.633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.309-309a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>ER.72.313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>ER.72.316-316a-316b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>spicatum</em> Breda, Kuhl &amp; Hasselt</td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.III.188-188a-188b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.315-315a-315b, 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.318, 319; R.I.215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pongamia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Pontederia (Pontederiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cordata</em> L.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.6, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pothos (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>junghuhnii</em> de Vriese</td>
<td>Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.383-383a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Premna (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>W.Cl.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>oblongata</em> Miq.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Procris (Urticaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accession Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ruhlandii</em> H. Schroet.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.F.11 (5 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protium (Burseraceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanicum</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.607-607a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prunus (Rosaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>campanulata</em> Maxim.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>XIII.N.4-4a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cerasoides</em> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Himalaya</td>
<td>XII.A.3; XIII.B.17, 32; XIII.N.6a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.I.2; XIII.N.16-16a-16b-16c; XVIII.A.213-213a, 215-215a-215b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.A.26-26a; XIII.P.25, 23; XII.C.I.94-94a-94b-94c-94d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.N.20, 21-21a-21b-21c-21d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.71-71a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XIII.N.11-11a-11b-11c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pseuderanthemum (Acanthaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.121-121a-121b-121c; VII.E.22; XII.C.II.14-14a-14b-14c, 108; XVIII.A.129-129a, 264-264a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pseudoclausena (Meliaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.63-63a-63b-63c-63d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pseudolobivia (Cactaceae)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>kermesina</em> Krainz</td>
<td>Sc.</td>
<td>W. Java</td>
<td>RK.102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Pseudomussaenda (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudomussaenda</em> (Rubiaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>flava</em> Verdc.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Java</td>
<td>N.71-71a-71b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Trop. Asia</td>
<td>X.C.698</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Psidium (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Psidium</em> (Myrtaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cattleianum</em> Afzel. ex Sabine</td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XII.B.251-251a-251b-251c-251d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Japan</td>
<td>XII.B.252-252b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>guajava</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C. 136, 153-153a-153b, 826; XIV.D.15-15a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.162-162a-162b-162c-162d, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.165-165a-165b-165c; XIV.D.28-28a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.181-181a-181b-181c-181d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.D.37-37a-37b-37c-37d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Psilotum (Psilotaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Psilotum</em> (Psilotaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nudum</em> (L.) P. Beauv.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.569-569a-569b-569c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Psophocarpus (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Psophocarpus</em> (Leguminosae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tetragonolobus</em> (L.) DC.</td>
<td>H. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.618-618a-618b-618c-618d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Psychotria (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Distribution</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Psychotria</em> (Rubiaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rostrata</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.137-137-137b-137c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.612-612a-612b; XVIII.A.482-482a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.47, 43-43a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.20-20a-20b-20c-20d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Psychotria (Rubiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.A.165-165a-165b-165c-165d, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.115-115a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>X.A.163-163a-163b-163c-163d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Psydrax (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>dicoccoss</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.706-706a-706b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.65-65a-65b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pteridium (Dennstaedtiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>aquilinum</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.506-506a-506b-506c-506d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.199-199a-199b-199c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pteris (Pteridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>biaurita</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.200-200a-200b, 201-201a-201b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.217-217a-217b, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.328-328a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.319-319a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cretica</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.492-492a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>IX.E.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cretica “Albo-Lineata”</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>IX.E.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ensiformis</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.307-307a-307b-307c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.298-298a-298b, 324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pteris (Pteridaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longipinnula</em> Wall. ex J. Agardh.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.456-456a-456b-456c-456d, 31-31a-31b-31c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tripartita</em> Sw.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.29-29a-29b-29c-29d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.118-118a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.294-294a-294b-294c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Nusa tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.212-212a-212b-212c, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.94-94a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.124a, 266-266a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pterocarpus (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indicus</em> Willd.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.124-124a-124b-124c-124d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pterocarya (Juglandaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fraxinifolia</em> (Poir.) Spach</td>
<td>T. Germany</td>
<td>IX.D.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stenoptera</em> C. DC.</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>IX.D.1-1a-1b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pteroceras (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> ²-App.HI</td>
<td>Hb. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pterospermum (Sterculiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>celebicum</em> Miq.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.71-71a-71b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>diversifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.30-30a-30b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.31-31a-31b, 48-48a-48b-48c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pterospermum</strong> (Sterculiaceae) - <em>Contd.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.49, 73-73a-73b-73c-73d, 81-81a, 88-88a-88b-88c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.67, 98-98a-98b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K. 58-58a-58b-58c, 82-82a-82b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.79-79a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterospermum javanicum</em> Jungh.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.265-265a-265b; XIII.K.9-9a-9b-9c-9d, 45-45a-45b; XVIII.A.390-390a-390b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.13-13a-13b-13c-13d, 20-20a-20b-20c-20d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.55-55a-55b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.57-57a-57b-57c-57d-57e-57f-57g</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pterygota</strong> (Malvaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterygota alata</em> (Roxb.) R. Br.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. India</td>
<td>XIII.K.23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.53-53a-53b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ptychococcus</em> (Arecaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ptychococcus paradoxus</em> (Scheff.) Becc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.E.108-108a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ptychosperma</strong> (Arecaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ptychosperma macarthurii</em> (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Maluku</td>
<td>XIV.E.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ptychosperma (Arecaceae) - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>X.IV.E.112, 151-151a-151b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Punica (Lythraceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>granatum</em> L.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pyracantha (Rosaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>angustifolia</em> (Franch.) C.K. Schneid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rogersiana</em> (A.B. Jacks.) Coltm.-Rog.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rogersiana</em> (A.B. Jacks.) Coltm.-Rog.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pyrostegia (Bignoniaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>venusta</em> (Ker Gawl.) Miers W.Cl. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>venusta</em> (Ker Gawl.) Miers W.Cl. Brazil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pyrrosia (Polypodiaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>lanceolata</em> (L.) Farw. W. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>penangiana</em> Holttum W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>stigmosa</em> (Sw.) Ching W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> W. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em> W. C. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Quercus (Fagaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ilex</em> L. T. France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>myrsinifolia</em> Blume T. Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rubra</em> L. T. Berlin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Quercus (Fagaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>velutina</em> Lam.</td>
<td>T. Berlin</td>
<td>XI.B.24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.A.15-15a-15b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Radermachera (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.K.8-8a-8b-8c-8d; XII.C.I.136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.K.12-12a-12b-12c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.18-18a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rapanea (Primulaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>hasseltii</em> (Blume ex Scheff.) Mez</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.J.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. -</td>
<td>XX.A.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XX.A.5, 34-34a,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43-43a-43b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.A.46, 51-51a-51b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.A.29-29a-29b-29c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XX.A.42-42a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rauvolfia (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Collection</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>kamarora</em> Hendrian</td>
<td>Sh. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.45-45a-45b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>serpentina</em> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.58-58b-58c-58d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tetraphylla</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh. France</td>
<td>XIV.C.118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>verticillata</em> (Lour.) Baill. sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.12-12a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.598-598a-598b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.120-120a-120b-120c-120d, 122-122a-122b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Rauvolfia (Apocynaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Species Details</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>Rauvolfia (Apocynaceae)</td>
<td>XIV.C.64-64a-64b-64c, 75-75a, 77-77a-77b-77c, 114-114a, XV.C.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.C. 54, 89, 97a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.C.101-101a, 105-105a-105b-105c-105d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.C.96-96a-96b-96c-96d, 103-103a-103b-103c, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.C.109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Rebutia (Cactaceae)

*minuscula* K. Schum.  
Sc. Hungary  
RK.138

## Remusatia (Araceae)

*vivipara* (Roxb.) Schott  
H. Bali  
XIX.K.I.183

## Rhamnus (Rhamnaceae)

*napalensis* (Wall.) M.A. Lawson  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara  
XVB.211; XIX.F.14-14a

*minor* Hook. f.  
H. S.E. Sulawesi  
XIX.K.I.96-96a

*foraminifera* (Engl.) Engl. sp.  
H. W. Java  
N.180

*minor* Hook. f. sp.  
H. Bali  
XIX.K.I.24-24a-24b-24c-24d, 152-152a-152b-152c-152d, 153-153a-153b-153c

H. S.E. Sulawesi  
XIX.K.I.96-96a, 98-98a-98b-98c

List of Plant ...  235
### Rhaphidophora (Araceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Rhapis (Arecales)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhapis</td>
<td>excelsa (Thunb.) Henry</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XIVE.14-14a-14b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>excelsa (Thunb.) Henry</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIVE.134-134a-134b-134c-134d-134e-134f, 536-536a, 586-586a-586b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rhinacanthus (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhinacanthus</td>
<td>nasutus (L.) Kurz</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.436-436a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rhipsalis (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhipsalis</td>
<td>baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stern</td>
<td>Sc. France</td>
<td>RK.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cereuscula Haw.</td>
<td>Sc. France</td>
<td>RK.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>micrantha (Kunth) DC.</td>
<td>Sc. Jerman</td>
<td>RK.100-100a-100b-100c-100d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>neves-armondii K. Schum.</td>
<td>Sc. France</td>
<td>RK.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>teres (Vell.) Steud.</td>
<td>Sc. France</td>
<td>RK.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc. E. Java</td>
<td>RK.145-145a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rhododendron (Ericaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron</td>
<td>augustinii Hems.</td>
<td>Sh. Germany</td>
<td>XIII.B.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dilatatum Miq.</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XIII.B.56-56a-56b-56c-56d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indicum (L.) Sweet</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.B.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>inundatum Sleumer</td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XIII.B.78-78a-78b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 7. Rhododendron seranicum J.J. Smith (Ericaceae) from Bali. Nursery Collection.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Rhododendron (Ericaceae) - Contd.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>javanicum</em> Benn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>javanicum</em> ssp. <em>teysmannii</em> konori Becc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macgregoriae</em> F. Muell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrosepalum</em> Maxim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>maximum</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>micranthum</em> Turcz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>minus</em> Michx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>mucronatum</em> (Blume) G. Don.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>oldhamii</em> Maxim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>racemosum</em> Franch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>radians</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>renschianum</em> Sleumer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rhodopus</em> Sleumer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>seranicum</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>simsii</em> Planch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>yedoense</em> var. <em>poukhanense</em> Leveille</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Rhododendron (Ericaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>N.124, 146, 147, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>N.138-138a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Rhodoleia (Hamamelidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>championii Hook. f.</td>
<td>T. China</td>
<td>XIII.B.36-36a; XIII.L.5-5a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.L.3-3a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Rhopaloblaste (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XlVE.111-111a-111b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Rhus (Anacardiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>taitensis Guill.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX.A.23, 47-47a-47b-47c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.12-12a-12d, 42-42a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.50-50a-50b-50c-50d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Rhynchostylis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>retusa (L.) Blume</td>
<td>Hb. E. Java</td>
<td>R.II.70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Rhyticaryum (Icacinaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>elegans</td>
<td>G. Schellenb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.204-204a-204b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rinorea (Violaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.154-154a-154b-154c-154d; XIII.O.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rivina (Phytolaccaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Robiquetia (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. ²</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.72.296, 297, 298-298a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>R.II.80-80a, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.II.170a-170b, R.III.188-188a-188b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rosa (Rosaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>chinensis</td>
<td>Jacq.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.N.18-18a-18b, 19-19a-19b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>× odorata “Viridiflora”</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.80-80a-80b-80c-80d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Roseodendron (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>X.K.3-3a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Rotheca (Lamiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Rotheca serrata</em> (L.) Steane &amp; Mabb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rubus (Rosaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Rubus fraxinifolius</em> Poir.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.N.9-9a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rubus rosifolius</em> Sm.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.551; XIII.N.15-15a-15b-15c-15d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rudbeckia (Compositae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Rudbeckia fulgida</em> Aiton</td>
<td>America</td>
<td>XII.C.II.47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Russelia (Plantaginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Russelia equisetiformis</em> Schltdl. &amp; Cham.</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>VII.E.139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saccharum (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccharum officinarum</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.388-388a-388b, 549-549a; XVIII.A.98 (6 pls.), 99-99a, 101, 476-476a-476b-476c, 578, 630-630a-630b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccharum spontaneum</em> L.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccharum sp.</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.78, 100, 296-296a, 345 (5 pls.), 538-538a-538b, 645-645a-645b-645c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccharum sp.</em></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.310-310a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saccolabium (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccolabium sp.</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>R.III.235 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccolabium sp.</em></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.85.576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccolabium sp.</em></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.371-371a; ER.85.577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccolabium sp.</em></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.85.575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Saccolabium sp.</em></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Sagittaria (Alismataceae)

*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
Hb. Bali Aq.21

### Saintpaulia (Gesneriaceae)

*Saintpaulia sp.* Hb. E. Java N.66-66a-66b, 67, 68

### Salacca (Arecaeaceae)

*Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss  
Sh. Bali XVIII.A.43-43a-43b, 606-606a

### Salacia (Celastraceae)

*Salacia miqueliana* Loes.  
T. S. Sulawesi X.A.155-155a

*Salacia sp.*  
T. W. Nusa Tenggara X.C.705, 841

*Salacia sp.*  
T. E. Nusa Tenggara XIII.I.15-15a

### Salvia (Lamiaceae)

*Salvia farinacea* Benth.  
Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara VII.E.98-98a-98b-98c-98d

*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
Sh. Bali X.C.251-251a-251b-251c-251d

### Sambucus (Adoxaceae)

*Sambucus javanica* Blume  
Sh. Bali X.C.244-244a-244b-244c-244d; XVIII.A.529

### Sandoricum (Meliaceae)

*Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
T. Bali XIV.A.20-20a-20b-20c, 219-219a-219b-219c-219d

*Sandoricum sp.*  
T. S. Sulawesi XIV.A.47-47a

### Sansevieria (Asparagaceae)

*Sansevieria ehrenbergii* Schweinf. ex Baker  
Hb. Bali X.C.253-253a
### Sansevieria (Asparagaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>trifasciata</td>
<td>Prain</td>
<td>Hb. W. America</td>
<td>VII.D.II.3-3a-3b-3c-3d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sapindus (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>marginatus</td>
<td>Willd.</td>
<td>T. Portugal</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukorossi</td>
<td>Gaertn.</td>
<td>T. Taiwan</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.107-107a-107b-107c-107d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sarcandra (Chloranthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>glabra</td>
<td>(Thunb.) Nakai</td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.141-141a-141b-141c-141d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Saraca (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>VIII.165-165a-165b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sarcosperma (Sapotaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>paniculatum</td>
<td>(King) Stapf &amp; King</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.68, 69-69a-69b, 214-214a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sarcotheca (Oxalidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P. Papua</td>
<td>VII.E.57-57a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sauromatum (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Geographic Region</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### Saurauia (Actinidiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>blumiana</em> Benn.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.D.9-9a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bracteosa</em> DC.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.D.7-7a-7b-7c-7d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cauliflora</em> DC.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.D.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pendula</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.D.11-11a-11b-11c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>reinwardtiana</em> Blume</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.54; XIX.D.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.D.1-1a-1b-1c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.D.22-22a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.D.8-8a-8b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.D.21-21a-21b-21c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.D.4-4a-4b-4c-4d-4e, 6-6a-6b-6c, 10-10a, 12-12a-12b-12c-12d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.D.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.D.15-15a,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIX.D.17-17a-17b-17c, 18-18a, 19-19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIX.D.5, 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sauropus (Phyllanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>androgynus</em> (L.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.77, 509-509a, 838-838a; XII.C.I.147-147a-147b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macranthus</em> Hassk.</td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.146-146a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.C.I.220-220a, 228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Scaevola (Goodeniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>taccada</em> (Gaertn.) Roxb.</td>
<td>Sh. Taiwan</td>
<td>XV.B.329-329a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### **Schefflera** (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>actinophylla</em> (Endl.) Harms</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Australia</td>
<td>XIV.A.203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>elliptica</em> (Blume) Harms</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.555-555a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.11; XVIII.A.142-142a-142b, 297-297a, 304-304a, 355, 449-449a-449b, 563-563a-563b-563c; XIX.A.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.15-15a, 25-25a-25b, 67-67a, 77-77a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.68-68a, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A. 8-8a, 22-22a, 60-60a-60b-60c-60d, 71-71a-71b-71c-71d-71e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A. 17-17a, 49-49a-49b-49c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.A.87-87a-87b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIX.A.81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Netherlands</td>
<td>XIX.A.65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### **Schima** (Theaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>wallichii</em> Choisy</td>
<td>T. Malaysia</td>
<td>XII.A.9-9a, 2-2a-2b; XV.A.4-4a-4b-4c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVA.37-37a-37b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### **Schisandra** (Schisandraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.93-93a-93b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Schismatoglottis (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>calyptrata</em> (Roxb.) Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.181-181a-181b-181c-181d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.44 (6 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.258-258a-258b-258c-258d; XIX.K.I.25-25a-25b, 26-26a-26b-26c-26d, 180-180a-180b-180c-180d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.97-97a-97b, 101-101a, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>inculta</em> Kurniawan &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.380 (4 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>plurivenia</em> Alderw. sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.177-177a-177b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.150-150a-150b, 159-159a, 160-160a-160b, 161-161a-161b-161c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.158-158a-158b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.329 (4 pls.), 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Maluku</td>
<td>N. 178-178a-178b-178c, 402-402a-402b-402c, 403-403a-403b-403c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Papua</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.135 (4 pls.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schizostachyum (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sh.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Catalogue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>brachycladum</em> (Kurz) Kurz</td>
<td>Sh. Java</td>
<td>XI.D.11-11a-11b-11c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D. 32-32a-32b, 36-36a-36b, 168-168a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Schizostachyum (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Province</th>
<th>Collecting Area</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>brachycladum</em> (Kurz) Kurz</td>
<td>Sh. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.172-172a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>castaneum</em> Widjaja</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>caudatum</em> Backer ex K. Heyne</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cuspidatum</em> Widjaja</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>lima</em> (Blanco) Merr.</td>
<td>Sh. Philippina</td>
<td>XI.D.9-9a-9b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.34-34a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>silicatum</em> Widjaja</td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>zollingeri</em> Steud sp.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Java</td>
<td>XI.D.127-127a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.200-200a-200b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>232, 241, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>263-263a-263b-263c-263d, 324-324a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>332-332a, 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Schizostachyum (Poaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Codes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.267-267a, 268-268a-268b, 270-270a, 274-274a-274b, 275-275a, 292-292a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XI.D.329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.214, 288-288a-288b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Sumatra</td>
<td>XI.D.336-336a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XI.D.179, 354, 356-356a-356b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schleichera (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Codes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>oleosa (Lour.) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.599-599a, 667-667a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.I.41-41a-41b-41c-41d, 47-47a-47b-47c-47d, 84-84a-84b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schlumbergera (Cactaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Codes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>truncata (Haw.) Moran</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.88-88a-88b-88c-88d-88e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schoenorchis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Codes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>juncifolia Reинw.exBlume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER.93.804; CG.4.333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>CG.4.349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>micrantha Reинw. ex Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>R.III.236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schoutenia (Tiliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Codes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ovata Korth.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XX.E.3-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.B.I.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Scindapsus (Araceae)

- **pictus** Hassk.  
  - Cl. S.E. Sulawesi XIX.K.I.105  
  - Cl. W. Java N.313  
  - Cl. Bali XIX.K.I.127-127a-127b  
  - Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara XIX.K.I.175-175a  
  - Cl. S.E. Sulawesi XIX.K.I.107-107a-107b-107c-107d  
  - Cl. Gorontalo XIX.K.I.134-134a-134b  
  - Cl. Maluku XIX.K.I.166-166a-166b-166c

### Schoenoplectiella (Cyperaceae)

- **mucronata** (L.) J. Jung & H.K. Choi  
  - P. E. Nusa Tenggara Aq. 28-28a-28b

### Scolopia (Flacourtiaceae)

- **spinosa** Warb.  
  - T. Bali XIII.I.1-1a-1b-1c

### Scutellaria (Lamiaceae)

- sp.  
  - Sh. Bali X.C.554-554a-554b-554c-554d

### Sedum (Crassulaceae)

- **acre** L.  
  - Hb. Rusia RK.43 (75 pls.)  
  - treleasei Rose  
  - Hb. W. Java RK.72-72a-72b-72c  
  - sp.  
  - Hb. E. Java RK.147

### Selaginella (Selaginellaceae)

- sp.  
**Selaginella (Selaginellaceae) - Contd.**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.327-327a-327b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.547-547a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>IX.E.462</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Selligaea (Polypodiaceae)**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.539-539a-539b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>enervis</em> Ching</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.556-536a-536b-536c-536d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Semecarpus (Anacardiaceae)**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.A.19-19a-19b-19c-19d, 51-51a-51b-51c-51d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Senna (Leguminosae)**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>alata</em> (L.) Roxb.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>floribunda</em> (Cav.) H.S.Irwin &amp; Barneby</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Trop. America</td>
<td>VIII.15-15a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hirsuta</em> (L.) H.S.Irwin &amp; Barneby</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.50-50a-50b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>multijuga</em> (Rich.) H.S.Irwin &amp; Barneby</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VIII.142-142a, 167-167a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.183-183a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Guiana</td>
<td>XIII.E.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>surattensis</em> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin &amp; Barneby</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.A.37-37a-37b; VIII.56-56a, 150-150a-150b-150c-150d-150e; XVIII.A.287-287a-287b-287c-287d-287e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sericocalyx (Acanthaceae)**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crispus</em> (L.) Bremek.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.91-91a-91b-91c-91d, 223-223a-223b-223c-223d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Sericocalyx** (Acanthaceae) - *Contd.*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.725-725a-725b-725c-725d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Serissa** (Rubiaceae)

| japonica (Thunb.) Thunb. | Sh. | Japan | X.A.172-172a |

**Setaria** (Poaceae)

| palmifolia (J. Koenig) Stapf | Hb. | Bali | X.C.322 (4 pls.) |

**Setiechinopsis** (Cactaceae)

| mirabilis Backeb. ex de Hass | Sc. | France | RK.161-161a-161b |

**Shibataea** (Poaceae)

| kumasasa (Steud.) Makino | Sh. | Bali | XI.D.3-3a-3b |

**Shorea** (Dipterocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sp.</th>
<th>T.</th>
<th>S. Sulawesi</th>
<th>XIX.I.4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.H.8-8a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.H.6-6a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sida** (Malvaceae)

| rhombifolia L. | Sh. | Bali | X.C.27 (20 pls.), 146-146a-146b, 823-823a-823b-823c-823d |
| sp. | Sh. | W. Nusa Tenggara | VII.E.96-96a-96b |

**Simmondsia** (Simmondsiaceae)

| chinensis (Link.) C. K. Schneid. | T | Jerman | XV.B.314-314a |
### Sinningia (Gesneriaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Sh.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Brazil</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carolinae (Wawra)</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>VII.E.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Hook. f. ex Siebert &amp; Voss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Hb.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>palmifolium L.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.21, 114-114a-114b-114c-114d-114e, 395-395a-395b-395c-395d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sloanea (Elaeocarpaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>T.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sing (Blume) K. Schum.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.P.57-57a-57b; XIV.A.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>T.</strong></th>
<th><strong>W. Nusa Tenggara</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sing (Blume) K. Schum.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.67-67a-67b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>T.</strong></th>
<th><strong>W. Nusa Tenggara</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sing (Blume) K. Schum.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.I.55; XIII.P.12-12a-12b-12c-12d, 64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>T.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sing (Blume) K. Schum.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.12-12a-12b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Smilax (Smilacaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Cl.</strong></th>
<th><strong>W. Nusa Tenggara</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XV.B.148-148a-148b-148c-148d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Cl.</strong></th>
<th><strong>S.E. Sulawesi</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.217-217a-217b-217c-217d-217e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Cl.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.456-456a-456b-456c, 570</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Cl.</strong></th>
<th><strong>S.E. Sulawesi</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.C.216-216a-216b-216c-216d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Cl.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima Blume</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.333-333a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Solanum (Solanaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Sh.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Brazil</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pseudocapsicum L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>XII.C.II.24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Sh.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pseudocapsicum L.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.91-91a-91b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th><strong>Sh.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Bali</strong></th>
<th><strong>Voll.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>rudepannum Dunal</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.445, 488; XVIII.A.533-533a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Solanum** (Solanaceae) - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.92; XVIII.A.178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sorghum** (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>bicolor</em> (L.) Moench</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.616-616a-616b-616c-616d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spathiphyllum** (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cannifolium</em> (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.205-205a-205b-205c-205d-205e-205f-205g-205h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>commutatum</em> Schott</td>
<td>Hb. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.385-385a-385b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>N.187-187a-187b-187c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>wallisii</em> Regel</td>
<td>Hb. -</td>
<td>N.292-292a-292b-292c-292d-292e-292f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spathodea** (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>campanulata</em> P. Beauv.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.K.9-9a-9b-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.19-19a-19b-19c-19d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Colombia</td>
<td>X.K.16-16a-16b-16c-16d-16e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spathoglottis** (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>plicata</em> Blume²-App.II</td>
<td>Tr. Bali</td>
<td>ER.71.814; CG.4.380-380a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.274-274a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.202-202a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tr. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.71.310-310a, 816; CG.4.308, 309</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sphagneticola** (Asteraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>trilobata</em> (L.) Pruski</td>
<td>H. W. Java</td>
<td>XIX.C.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sphenomeris</strong> (Lindseiaceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>chinensis</em> (L.) Maxon</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.545</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Spondias</strong> (Anacardiaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>dulcis</em> Parkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Stachyphrynium</strong> (Marantaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>placentarium</em> (Lour.) Clausager &amp; Borchs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Stachytarpheta</strong> (Verbenaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>indica</em> (L.) Vahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>mutabilis</em> (Jacq.) Vahl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Stemonurus</strong> (Stemunaraceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Stenocarpus</strong> (Proteaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>salignus</em> R. Br.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Stenochlaena</strong> (Blechnaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sterculia</strong> (Sterculiaceae)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>coccinea</em> Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>longifolia</em> Vent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>polyphylla</em> R. Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Sterculia (Sterculiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K. 72-72a-72b-72c, 83, 84, 87-87a-87b, 107-107a-107b, 110, 112-112a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.63-63a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.78-78a-78b-78c, 99-99a-99b-99c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.93-93a-93b-93c-93d, 102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stichorkis (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Stokesia (Compositae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>laevis</em> (Hill) Greene</td>
<td>Sh. America</td>
<td>XII.C.II.48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Streblus (Moraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>asper</em> Lour.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>glaber</em> (Merr.) Corner</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.D.89-89a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strobilanthes (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>crispa</em> Blume</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.737-737a-737b-737c-737d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.398-398a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.127-127a-127b-127c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Strophanthus (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.6-6a-6b-6c-6d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Synonymy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sundacarpus</strong> (Podocarpaceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>amarus</em> (Blume) C.N. Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suregada</strong> (Euphorbiaceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>glomerulata</em> (Blume) Baill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Swietenia</strong> (Meliaceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrophylla</em> King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sycopsis</strong> (Hamamelidaceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>phillippinensis</em> Hemsl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Symplocos</strong> (Symplocaceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>odoratissima</em> Choisy ex Zoll.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syngonium</strong> (Araceae)**</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Syngonium (Araceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>N.314-314a-314b-314c-314d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Syzygium (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Cl.</th>
<th>Location(s)</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>antisepticum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>XIII.E.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.D.18-18a-18b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.206-206a-206b-206c-206d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aqueum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.170-170a, 443, 645-645a; XVIII.A.615-615a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Burm. f.) Alston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aromaticum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(L.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corniflorum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.D.29-29a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(F. Muell.) B. Hayland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cuminii</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.627-627a-627b; XII.B.271-271a-271b-271c-271d; XIV.D.19-19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(L.) Skeels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>formosum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.42-42a-42b-42c-42d, 66-66a-66b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wall.) Masam.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malacense</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.118-118a-118b-118c; XIV.D.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(L.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muelleri</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIV.D.14-14a-14c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Miq.) Miq.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculatum</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.30-30a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaertn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyanthum</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.168-168a, 574, 600; XII.B.106; XVIII.A.283-283a-283b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wight) Walp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Java</td>
<td>XII.B.18-18a-18b-18c-18d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.41-41a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.128a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Syzygium (Myrtaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>polycephalum</strong> (Miq.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.202a, 446-446a-446b-446c-446d; XII.B.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f-5g, 88, 273; XVIII.A.272 (13 pls.); 567-567a-567b-567c, 55-55a-55b-55c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>polycephaloides</strong> (C. B. Rob.) Merr.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.10, 11, 140; XIV.D.10-10a-10b-10c-10d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.99-99a-99b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.137-137a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.262-262a-262b-262c-262d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pycnanthum</strong> Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Java</td>
<td>XIII.E.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.34-34a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>racemosum</strong> (Blume) DC.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.104, 265-265a; XIV.G.4; XIV.D.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.207-207a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>syzygioides</strong> (Miq.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.9-9a-9b-9c-9d-9f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>versteegii</strong> (Lauterb.) Merr. &amp; L.M.Perry</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td>XII.B.257-257a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>zeylanicum</strong> (L.) DC.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.6-6a-6b-6c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>zollingerianum</strong> (Miq.) Amshoff</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.571-571a-571b-571c; XIII.C.33; XIII.F.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.B.2-2a, 7-7a-7b, 36-36a-36c-36d, 37-37a-37b, 38, 40-40a-40b, 55-55a-55b-55c-55d, 62, 64-64a-64b-64c-64d, 65, 67-67a-67b-67c, 68-68b, 78, 79a, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syzygium (Myrtaceae) - Contd.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XII.B. 101, 167-167a, 178, 179, 211, 230-230a-230b-230c, 253, 263, 264-264a, 267-267a, 277-277a-277b-277c-277d; XVIII.A.7-7a-7b-7c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Java</td>
<td>XII.B.111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sumatra</td>
<td>XII.B.90-90a-90b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XII.B.247-247a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XII.B.159,161, 258, 276</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B. 35-35a-35b, 45-45a-45b, 46-46a-46b-46c-46d, 51-51a, 54, 61-61a, 63-63a-63b-63c-63d, 75-75a, 76-76d, 77, 114-114a-114e-114f, 241-241a, 242-242a-242b-242c-242d, 243, 244, 249, 250, 268-268a-268b-268c-268d, 269-269a-269b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B. 39-39a-39b, 95-95b-95c, 100-100c-100d, 103-103a, 112-112a-112b-112c, 120a-120b-120c-120d, 121-121a-121b, 123, 124-124a-124b, 127-127a, 136-136a-136b-136c, 145, 147-147a-147b-147c-147d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Area</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.B.</td>
<td>148-148a-148b-148c, 149-149a, 150, 151-151a-151b, 168, 208-208a, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.129, 134, 156-156a, 222, 223-223a;</td>
<td>XIV.D.9-9a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gorontalo</td>
<td>XII.B.154, 171-171a, 259-259a-259b-259c,</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.</td>
<td>155, 169-169a-169b, 174-174a-174b-174c-174d-174e, 175, 210-210a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.50, 91-91a-91b, 94-94a-94b-94c-94d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.94-94a-94b-94c-94d, 102, 113, 153,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>164-164a, 166, 170-170a-170b, 176-176a-176b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-176c-176d-176e, 180-180a-180b-180c, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-184a-184b-184c, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>193-193a, 195, 220-220a-220b-220c-220d,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>221-221a-221b-221c-221d, 226, 227-227a,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>228, 232, 233, 234-234a-234b-234c-234d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Syzygium (Myrtaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B. 30-30a, 32, 33, 34-34a-34b, 35-35a-35b-35c, 36, 182-182a, 183-183a, 185, 187-187a, 194-194a-194b-194c-194d, 224-224a, 212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tabernaemontana (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>divaricata</em> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. &amp; Schult.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.612-612a-612b-612c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrocarpa</em> Jack</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.2-2a-2b-2c-2d-2e-2f-2g-2h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.16-16a, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.29-29a, 38-38a-38b, 59-59a-59b-59c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Java</td>
<td>XIV.C.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.591-591a-591b; XIV.C. 70-70a-70b-70c-70d, 99-99a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C. 80-80a, 81-81a-81b-81c, 86-86a, 88-88a-88b, 91, 94-94a-94b-94c-94d-94e-94f-94g-94h-94i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.C.106</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tacca (Dioscoreaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>palmatifida</em> Baker</td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.K.I.9-9a-9c-9d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tadehagi</strong> (Leguminosae)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>triquetrum</em> (L.) H. Ohashi</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Taeniophyllum** (Orchidaceae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| sp. | Hb. | Bali | CG.4.315 |
| | Hb. | E. Nusa Tenggara | R.I.17; R.II.172 |

| **Talauma** (Magnoliaceae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| sp. | Sh. | Bali | XIII.O.3-3a-3b, 19-19a-19b-19c |

| **Talipariti** (Malvaceae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| *simile* (Blume) Fryxell | Sh. | Bali | XV.B.74-74a |

| **Talinum** (Talinaceae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| *fruticosum* (L.) Juss. | P.H. | Bali | X.C.158-158a-158b-158c, 380-380a |
| *paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn. | P.H. | Bali | X.C.157-157a-157b-157c |

| **Tamarindus** (Leguminosae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| *indica* L. | T | Bali | XVIII.A.280; X.C.661-661a-661b-661c |

| **Tanacetum** (Compositae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| sp. | Sh. | Hungaria | XIX.C.7 |

| **Tarennoidea** (Rubiaceae) |  |
|---|---|---|
| *wallichii* (Hook. f.) Tirveng. & Sastre | T. | Bali | X.A.1-1a-1b |
| | T. | S. Sulawesi | X.A.49 |
### Taxodium (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>huegelii C. Lawson</td>
<td>Taxodium</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>XIII.E.32-32a-32b-32c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tecoma (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth</td>
<td>Tecoma</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>X.K.1-1a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.K.26-26a-26b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tecomaria (Bignoniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Tecomaria</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.K.2-2a-2b-2c-2d; XVIII.A.627-627a-627b-627c-627d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tectaria (Tectariaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>angulata (Willd.) Copel.</td>
<td>Tectaria</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>IX.E.532-532a-532b-532c-532d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>melanocaula (Blume) Copel.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E. 30-30a-30b-30c, 57-57a-57b, 465-465a-465b-465c, 508-508a-508b-508c-508d, 511-511a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.81, 80-80a-80b-80c, 85, 175, 187, 293-293a-293b, 570-570a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.168-168a-168b-168c-168d, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S.E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.222-222a-222b, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.351, 428-428a-428b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Tephrosia (Leguminosae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>candida</em> (Roxb.) DC.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.572-572a-572b-572c-572d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.644-644a-644b-644c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VIII.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Terminalia (Combretaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.D.3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e-3f, 75-75a-75b-75c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVII.D.2, 6-6a-6b-6c-6d-6e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII.D.7-7a, 11, 12-12a-12b-12c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII.D.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII.D.10-10a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ternstroemia (Pentaphylacaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.D.1-1a-1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.A.27-27a-27b-27c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVA.34; XV.B.285-285a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tetracera (Dilleniaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>scandens</em> (L.) Merr.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XII.A.36-36a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. Papua</td>
<td>XII.A.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>willdenowiana</em> Steud.</td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.A.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tetractomia (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII.A.205-205a-205b-205c-205d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tetrameles (Tetramelaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>nudiflora</em> R. Br.¹-L.¹</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.I.10-10a-10b-10c-10d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1] ¹-¹: Partial text information
### Tetrameles (Tetramelaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.1.3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tetrastigma (Vitaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.326-326a-326b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Thelasis (Orchidaceae)

#### capitata Blume

- **Hb. E. Kalimantan**: R.III.169
- **Hb. Bali**: ER.44.86; ER.82.471, 472; CG.2.168; CG.3.177, 184
- **Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara**: CG.3.175, 176, 178, 179, 183
- **Hb. E. Java**: CG.1.56
- **Hb. C. Sulawesi**: CG.3.180
- **Hb. E. Kalimantan**: R.I.76; R.III.143

#### pygmaea (Griff.) Lindl.

- **Hb. Papua**: R.I.143-143a-143b
- **Hb. Bali**: ER.58.149-149a-149b, 150-150a
- **Hb. Bali**: ER.58.151-151a-151b; ER.83.542; CG.2.154, 155
- **Hb. Sombang**: CG.2.153
- **Hb. C. Sulawesi**: ER.86.822
- **Hb. Bali**: CG.2.152
- **Hb. S. Sulawesi**: R.II.29
- **Hb. S.E. Sulawesi**: R.II.41-41a, 42, 43
- **Hb. N. Sulawesi**: R.III.122
- **Hb. E. Kalimantan**: R.III.155-155a
- **Hb. Papua**: R.I.150

### Thelocactus (Cactaceae)

#### setispinus (Engelm.) E.F. Anderson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sc. W. Java</td>
<td>RK.101-101a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Thelocactus (Cactaceae) - Contd.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>setispinus</em> (Engelm.) E.F. Anderson</td>
<td>Sc. Romania</td>
<td>RK.159-159a-159b-159c-159d-159e-159f-159g</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thelypteris (Thelypteridaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>IX.E.115-115a, 116-116a-116b-116c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Themeda (Poaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>gigantea</em> (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.28-28a-28b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.29-29a-29b-29c-29d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Papua</td>
<td>XI.D.355</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Theobroma (Malvaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>cacao</em> L.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.K.111-111a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thevetia (Apocynaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.C.119-119a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thrinax (Arecaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>radiata</em> Lodd. ex Schult. &amp; Schult. f.</td>
<td>T. C. America</td>
<td>XIVE.7-7a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thrixspermum (Orchidaceae)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Collection Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>acutilobum</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>CG.4.312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>CG.4.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>centipeda</em> Lour.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>ER. 4.8-8a; ER.82.502, 509; CG.1.68, 69, 70, 71; CG.4.311; R.III.237; CG.1.67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Thrixspermum (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>pensile</strong> Schltr.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.44.89; R.I.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.51.122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.51.117, 118, 119, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>sp.</strong></td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.75.392, 393 R.III.291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>CG.4.322-322a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.394, 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.III.180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Thuja (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>occidentalis</strong> L.</td>
<td>Rusia</td>
<td>XVI.A.35a-35c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>occidentalis</strong> ‘Gracilis’</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rusia</td>
<td>58XVI.A.34-34b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>occidentalis</strong> ‘Malonyana’</td>
<td>Hungaria</td>
<td>XVI.B.13-13a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>plicata</strong> Donn ex D. Don</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.56-56a-56b-56c-56d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rusia</td>
<td>XVI.A.36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>plicata</strong> ‘Zebrina’</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.61-61a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rusia</td>
<td>XVI.A.37-37a-37b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Thujopsis (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>dolabrata</strong> (L. f.) Siebold &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>XII.A.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVI.A.51, 53-53a-53b-53c-53d, 54-54a-54b-54c-54d; XVI.B.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Thunbergia (Acanthaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Herbarium</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>erecta</strong> (Benth.) T. Anderson</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.269-269a-269b-269c-269d-269e-269f-269g-269h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Thunbergia** (Acanthaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>erecta</em> (Benth.) T. Anderson</td>
<td>Sh. W. Africa</td>
<td>VII.E.129-129a-129b-129c-129d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. S. Africa</td>
<td>XII.C.II.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.613-613a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thylacopteris** (Polypodiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>papillosa</em> (Blume) J. Sm.</td>
<td>W. Bali</td>
<td>IX.E.535-535a-535b-535c-535d, 544-544a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thrysostachys** (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Thysanolaena** (Poaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>latifolia</em> (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.39-39a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>XI.D.103-103a-103b, 363-363a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.D.370-370a-370b-370c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.215, 178, 198-198a-198b-198c-198d, 196-196a,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hb. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XI.D.46-46a-46b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tibouchina** (Melastomataceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>langsdorffiana</em> Baill.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Timonius** (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>flavescens</em> (Jacq.) Backer</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.79-79a-79b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Timonius (Rubiaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tinospora (Menispermaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Toddalia (Rutaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>asiatica (L.) Lam. sp.</td>
<td>W.Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.24-24a, 27-27a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.26-26a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.38-38a-38b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Toona (Meliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sureni (Blume) Merr.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Java</td>
<td>XIVA.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.10-10b-10c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.61-61a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tournefortia (Boraginaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sarmentosa Lam.</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.84-84a-84b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Trachycarpus (Arecaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>fortunei (Hook.) H.Wendl.</td>
<td>T. France</td>
<td>XIV.E.170-170a-170b-170c-170d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Trachymene (Araliaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Collection Area</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>coerulea Graham</td>
<td>Sh. France</td>
<td>VII.E.167-167a-167b-167c-167d-167e-167f-167g-167h</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Trema** (Cannabaceae)

*orientalis* (L.) Blume  
T. Bali  
X.C.161-161a; XIII.J.2-2a-2b  
T. S. Sulawesi  
VII.B.I.11, 18

**Trevesia** (Araliaceae)

*sundaica* Miq.  
T. Bali  
XIX.A.58-58a-58b, 85

**Triadica** (Euphorbiaceae)

*sebifera* (L.) Small  
Sh. Taiwan  
XII.C.I.283-283a-283b-283c-283d

**Trichoglottis** (Orchidaceae)

*celebica* Rolfe²-App. II  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara  
ER.82.505; CG.3.182; R.I.5  
Hb. Bali  
ER.83.539; CG.3.214; CG.4.323  
Hb. E. Java  
CG.3.181  
Hb. Bali  
ER.51.121  
Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara  
ER.75.390; R.I.9  
Hb. C. Sulawesi  
ER.51.111  
Hb. S. Sulawesi  
ER.51.123; ER.86.634, 635, 644  
Hb. S.E. Sulawesi  
ER.82.479  
Hb. N. Sulawesi  
ER.87.645  
Hb. E. Kalimantan  
R.I.65

**Trichotosia** (Orchidaceae)

*annulata* Blume  
Hb. Bali  
CG.1.121, 122, 123, 124; CG.3.254, 255  
ferox Blume²-App. II  
Hb. Bali  
ER.67.236, 237, 238; ER.82.478, 19  
Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara  
R.I.22  
Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara  
ER.81.466, 467, CG.3.247; CG.4.345  
Hb. S. Sulawesi  
ER.67.240
### Trichotosia (Orchidaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ferox</em> Blume</td>
<td>N.</td>
<td>Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.67.239-239a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C.</td>
<td>Sulawesi</td>
<td>ER.67.241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>Kalimantan</td>
<td>R.I.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papua</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.88.661; R.I.166-166a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>latifolia</em> (Blume) Seidenf.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>ER.40.79, 80, 81; ER.41.82, 83; ER.42.84; ER.43.85; ER.46.99; ER.47.100-100a-100b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pauciflora</em> Wight</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.48.101; CG.3.225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.81.469, 470; CG.3.243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>CG.3.228, 227; CG.1.125, 126; ER.93.810-810a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Trigonachras (Sapindaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIVA.169-169a-169b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tripterygium (Celastraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>wilfordii</em> Hook. f.</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>XVII.E.14-14a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tristaniopsis (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XII.B.248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tropidia (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>angulosa</em> (Lindl.) Blume</td>
<td>Sh.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>R.III.203-203a-203b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tuberonlabium (Orchidaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>ER.75.373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Turnera (Passifloraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ulmifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>Sh. Japan</td>
<td>XII.C.II.111 (3 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.178 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Turpinia (Staphyleaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sphaerocarpa</em> Hassk.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.2-2a-2b-2c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XX.H.2-2a-2b;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.I.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.A.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.78-78a-78b-78c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.28-28a,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30-30a-30b-30c-30d-30e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIX.A.29-29a-29b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tylophora (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.24-24a-24b-24c-24d, 25-25a, 61-61a-61b-61c-61d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.160-160a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Typha (Thypaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>angustifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Typhonium (Araceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>blumei</em> Nicolson &amp; Sivad.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.332-332a-332b-332c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>flageliforme</em> (Lodd.) Blume</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.188-188a-188b-188c-188d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Uncaria (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.701; IX.D.I.3-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Uniola (Poaceae)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>paniculata</em> L.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>The Netherlands</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Urena (Malvaceae)** |  |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *lobata* L.           | Sh.              | Bali             | VII.E.100-100a, |
|                       |                  |                  | 161; X.C. 180,  |
|                       |                  |                  | 536-536a-536b-536c- |
|                       |                  |                  | 536d; XVIII.A.528- |
|                       |                  |                  | 528a              |
| sp.                   | Sh.              | E. Nusa Tenggara | VII.E.122-122a    |

| **Urticastrum (Urticaceae)** |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *decumanum* (Roxb.) Kuntze  | T.               | Bali             | XIII.K.7          |

| **Uvaria (Annonaceae)** |  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| sp.                    | W.Cl.            | E. Nusa Tenggara | XV.C.12, 13       |

| **Vaccinium (Ericaceae)** |  |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *lucidum* Miq.            | Sh.              | Java             | XV.B.20           |
|                           | Sh.              | E. Nusa Tenggara | XIII.B.90         |
| *varingiaefolium* Miq.    | Sh.              | Papua            | XIII.B.83-83a-83b, |
|                           |                  |                  | 87-87a-87b         |
| sp.                       | Sh.              | S. Sulawesi      | XIII.B.84-84a     |
|                           | Sh.              | E. Nusa Tenggara |                   |

<p>| <strong>Vanda (Orchidaceae)</strong>   |  |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <em>helvola</em> Blume           | Hb.              | Bali             | ER.37.75-75a       |
| <em>tricolor</em> Lindl.         | Hb.              | Bali             | ER.35.73; CG.4.324- |
|                           |                  |                  | 324a-324b-324c-    |
|                           |                  |                  | 324d; R.III.238    |
| sp.                       | Hb.              | Bali             | R.III.206-206a-206b|
|                           | Hb.              | W. Nusa Tenggara | ER.36.74-74a-74b  |
|                           | Hb.              | C. Sulawesi      | CG.4.277           |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vanilla (Orchidaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp. 2-App.II</td>
<td>Cl.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Veitchia (Arecaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vernonia (Compositae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>arborea</em> Buch.-Ham.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Veronica (Plantaginaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ornata</em> Monjuschko</td>
<td>An.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Viburnum (Adoxaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>odoratissimum</em> Ker Gawl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.A.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rhytidophyllum</em> Hemsl.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sambucinum</em> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII.B.4-4a, XVII.A.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vittaria (Pteridaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>W.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vitex (Lamiaceae)</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>pinnata</em> L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.65-65a-65b, 511-511a-511b; X.J.43-43a-43b-43c; XVIII.A.328, 459-459a-459b-459c-459d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>trifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>T.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

274 An Alphabetical List ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vitex (Lamiaceae) - Contd.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>trifolia</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vitis (Vitaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Voacanga (Apocynaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Vriesea (Bromeliaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Watsonia (Iridaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>pillansii</em> L.Bolus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Weingartia (Cactaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>lanata</em> F. Ritter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Weinmannia (Cunoniaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>blumei</em> Planch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Wendlandia (Rubiaceae)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>densiflora</em> (Blume) DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>paniculata</em> (Roxb.) DC.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Wendlandia (Rubiaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.55-55a-55b-55c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>X.A.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.89-89a-89b-89c, 135-135a-135b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.702; X.A.13-13a, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.A.138-138a-138b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Widdringtonia (Cupressaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>whytei</em> Rendle</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XVI.B.23-23a-23b-23c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Africa</td>
<td>XIII.C.26; XVI.B.12-12a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wikstroemia (Thymelaeaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>andraemifolia</em> Decne.</td>
<td>Sh. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.J.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Willughbeia (Apocynaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>coriacea</em> Wall.</td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.C.10-10a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.C.76-76a-76b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wimmerella (Campanulaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>longitubus</em> (E. Wimm.) Serra, M.B. Crespo &amp; Lammers</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Whiteodendron (Myrtaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XII.B.235-235a-235b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Woodfordia (Lythraceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>fruticosa</em> (L.) Kurz</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.510-510a-510b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.162-162a-162b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.632</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

276  An Alphabetical List ...
| **Wrightia** (Apocynaceae) | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| *pubescens* R.Br.         | T. Bali             | X.C.669-669a-669b-669c |
| *pubescens* subsp. *lanitii* (Blanco) Ngan | T. Bali | XIV.C.36 |
| *religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz | T. Bali | X.C.512-512a-512b |
| T. E. Java               |                     | XIII.E.6             |
| T. E. Nusa Tenggara     |                     | XIV.C.57             |
| sp.                      | T. E. Nusa Tenggara | XIV.C.32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e, 63 |
| T. S. Sulawesi           |                     | XIV.C.95-95a-95b     |

| **Xanthophyllum** (Polygalaceae) | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| *novoguinense* Meijsen           | T. Papua            | XIX.E.4              |
| sp.                              | T. Bali             | XIV.A.198            |
| T. S.E. Sulawesi                 |                     | XIV.B.I.92-92a-92b-92c-92d |

| **Xanthorrhoea** (Xanthorrhoeaceae) | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| *preissii* Endl.                   | Hb. W. Australia    | XII.C.II.31          |

<p>| <strong>Xanthosoma</strong> (Araceae) | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <em>sagittifolium</em> (L.) Schott | Hb. Bali           | XVIII.A. 151-151a-151b-151c-151d, 152-152a-152b-152c-152d; X.C.31-31a-31b-31c-31d-31e-31f-31g-31h-31i, 32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e-32f-32g-32h-32i; XIX.K.I. 28 (15 pls.),116-116a-116b-116c |
| <em>sagittifolium</em> cf. ‘Sting Ray’ | Hb. Bali           | N.196-196a           |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Location 1</th>
<th>Location 2</th>
<th>Location 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yucca (Asparagaceae)</strong></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Sh. W. Java</td>
<td>VII.D.II.19-19a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zamioculcas (Araceae)</strong></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>N.347-347a-347b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zantedeschia (Araceae)</strong></td>
<td><em>aethiopica</em> (L.) Spreng.</td>
<td>Hb. Bali</td>
<td>Aq.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>limonella</em> (Dennst.) Alston</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.17-17a-17b-17c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>ovalifolium</em> Tutcher</td>
<td>Sh. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.25-25a-25b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.103-103a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>paniculatum</em> Balf.f</td>
<td>Sh. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.3-3a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>rhetsa</em> DC.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.105-105a-105b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.90-90a-90b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sp.</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.41, 43-43a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.96-96a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zapoteca (Leguminosae)</strong></td>
<td><em>tetragona</em> (Willd.) H.M. Hern.</td>
<td>T. America</td>
<td>VII.A.38-38a-38b-38c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Zingiber (Zingiberaceae)

**montanum** (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P. 512


Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara X.C.788-788a

Hb. - VII.C.1.16

**officinale** Roscoe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Bali</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P. 340


Hb. Bali X.C. 770-770a, 773-773a-773b-773c-773d, 774-774a-774b, 835-835a, 836, 837; XVIII.A.549-549a-549b

---

**List of Plant ... 279**
### Zingiber (Zingiberaceae) - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Hb.</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>zervumbet</em> (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.</td>
<td>Hb.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>X.C.528-528a-528b-528c-528d, 775-775a-775b-775c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ziziphus (Rhamnaceae)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>W.Cl.</th>
<th>Origin</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>sp.</em></td>
<td>W.Cl.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.F.8-8a-8b-8c-8d-8e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>T.</em></td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.F.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>T.</em></td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX.F.7-7a-7b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 2

Indetermined

ACANTHACEAE

S. W. Nusa Tenggara XII.C.II.56

AGAVACEAE

S. Bali XVIII.A.144-144a-144b
S. E. Nusa Tenggara VII.D.II.30-30a

ANACARDIACEAE

T. C. Sulawesi IX.A.25-25a-25b-25c, 26

ANNONACEAE

T. Bali XIII.P.7-7a; XV.C.73-73a
T. W. Nusa Tenggara XV.C.35-35a, 69-69a-69b
T. S. Sulawesi XIV.B.II.46-46a-46b-46c-46d-46e
T. S.E. Sulawesi XV.C.51-51a, 63

APOCYNACEAE

T. Bali XIV.C.28; X.A.114
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>APOCYNACEAE - <em>Contd.</em></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>P.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARECACEAE</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV</td>
<td>E.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERBERIDACEAE</td>
<td>S. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVIII</td>
<td>B.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGNONIACEAE</td>
<td>Cl. Bali</td>
<td>X.C.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.</td>
<td>20-20b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.K.</td>
<td>23-23a-23b-23c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELASTRACEAE</td>
<td>S. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>E.4-4a-4b-4c-4d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>E.5-5a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>E.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>E.6-6a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>E.15, 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLUSIACEAE</td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIX</td>
<td>G.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMBRETACEAE</td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>D.13-13a-13b-13c-13d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>D.14-14a-14b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNARACEAE</td>
<td>T. S. Sumatra</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBENACEAE</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>IX</td>
<td>B.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ELAEOCARPACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIII.P.10, 6-6a-6c-6d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.P.18; XIX.K.18-18a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EUPHORBIACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.453-453a-453b; XII.C.I.298; XVIII.A.442;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.C.I.124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.C.I.93-93a, 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. C. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.C.I.302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. N. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.C.I.281-281a-281b-281c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAGACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI.B.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLACOURTIACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.I.16-16a-16b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GENUS DUBIUS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XVIII.A.226-226a, 235, 311-311a-311b-311c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.K.77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. E. Java</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.P.42-42a-42b; XVIII.A.221, 222-222a-222b-222c, 234-234a-234b-234c-234d, 240, 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.C.I.261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIX.G.39-39a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GERANIACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>X.C.413-413a-413b-413c-413d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAMAMELIDACEAE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.L.4, 7-7a-7b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### HAMAMELIDACEAE - *Contd.*

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.L.6-6a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ICACINACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LAURACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.72b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.III.70-70a, 77; XVIII.A.238-238a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LECYTHIDACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XIX.K.8, 20-20a-20b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LEGUMINOSAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XVIII.A.429-429a-429b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C.801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VIII.80-80a, 83, 84-84a-84b-84c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VIII.154-154a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LILIACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>E. Java</td>
<td>N. 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.II.59-59a-59b-59c-59d; XV.B.258-258a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.E.102-102a-102b-102c-102d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LOGANIACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Kalimantan</td>
<td>XX.H.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LYTHRACEAE

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.H.2-2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.E.66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MAGNOLIACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIII.O. 7, 24-24a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MELIACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.A. 43, 158-158a-158b-158c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.A.150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MENISPERMACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cl. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.B.169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MORACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>VII.D.148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MYRISTICACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XV.C.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### POACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clp. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI.D.49; XVIII.A.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clp. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XI.D.30, 43-43a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### POLYPODIACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.96-96a-96b, 164, 158-158a; XII.C.I.258-258a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W S. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.120-120a, 122-122a-122b, 149-149a-149b, 165-165a-165b-165c-165d, 263-263a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td></td>
<td>IX.E.183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PROTEACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.A.68-68a-68b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII.A.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHAMNACEAE</td>
<td>S. Bali</td>
<td>XIX.F.12-12a-12b-12c-12d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUBIACEAE</td>
<td>S. Bali</td>
<td>XV.B.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.A.53a-53b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.C. 20; 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Gorontalo</td>
<td>X.A.164, 166-166a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Papua</td>
<td>X.A.30-30a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTACEAE</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>X.B.46-46a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>X.B.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.B.72-72a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAPINDACEAE</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.A.229-229a-229b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>XIV.B.1.75-75a-75b-75c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.A.235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XI.A.31 (4 pls.); XIV.A. 62, 64-64a-64b; XIV.B.1.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.A.182-182a, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.1.83-83a-83b; 91-91a-91b, 101-101a-101b-101c,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Papua</td>
<td>XIV.B.1.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAPOTACEAE</td>
<td>T. Bali</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Java</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.32-32a-32d, 54 (6 pls.), 61-61a-61b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.76 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SAPOTACEAE - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sumatra</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>XIV.B.II.52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### STELLEACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.27, 32 (5 pls.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>C. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XIII.K.68-68a, 104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THEACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>XV.A.14-14a-14b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THELYPTERIDACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E. 98, 171, 514, 519</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THYMELAEACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XIII.K.35a-35b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TILIACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>N. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.D.155-155a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XX.E.7-7a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VERBENACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>W. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>XII.C.II.91-91a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>X.J.16-16a-16b-16c, 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VITACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>XII.C.II.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl.</td>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>VII.E.60-60a-60b-60c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WOODSIACEAE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>IX.E.92-92a-92b-92c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>S.E. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.30-30a-30b-30c-30d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>S. Sulawesi</td>
<td>VII.C.I.31-31a-31b-31c-31d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>E. Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>VII.C.I.33-33a-33b-33c-33d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 3

List of Aquatic Collections

*Canna* sp. (Cannaceae)
*Carex extensa* Gooden. (Cyperaceae)
*Carex* sp. (Cyperaceae)
*Cyperus haspan* L. (Cyperaceae)
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
*Cyperus papyrus* L. (Cyperaceae)
*Cyperus* sp. (Cyperaceae)
*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms (Pontederiaceae)
*Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. (Equisetaceae)
*Fimbristylis umbellaris* (Lam.) Vahl (Cyperaceae)
*Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc. (Haloragaceae)
*Nymphaea elleniae* S. W. L. Jacobs (Nymphaceae)
*Nymphaea pubescens* Willd. (Nymphaceae)
*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze (Nymphaceae)
*Pistia stratiotes* L. (Araceae)
*Pontederia cordata* L. (Pontederiaceae)
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L. (Alismataceae)
*Schoenoplectiella mucronata* (L.) J. Jung & H.K. Choi (Cyperaceae)
*Typha angustifolia* L. (Thypaceae)
*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng. (Araceae)
Chapter 4

List of Fern Collections

Adiantum diaphanum Blume (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum edgeworthii Hook. (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum hispidulum Sw. (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum polyphyllum Willd. (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum raddianum C. Presl. (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum silvaticum Tindale (Pteridaceae)
Adiantum sp. (Pteridaceae)
Aglaomorpha heraclea Copel. (Polypodiaceae)
Allantodia aspera (Blume) Ching (Athyriaceae)
Angiopteris evecta (G. Forst.) Hoffm. (Marattiaceae)
Angiopteris sp. (Marattiaceae)
Antrophyum latifolium Blume (Pteridaceae)
Antrophyum sp. (Pteridaceae)
Arachniodes haniffi Ching (Dryopteridaceae)
Arthropteris palisotii (Desv.) Alston (Tectariaceae)
Aspidium crenatus (Cav.) Ching (Tectariaceae)
Asplenium bantamense (Blume) Baker (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium batuense Alderw. (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium caudatum G. Forst. (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium nidus L. (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium normale D. Don (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium robustum Blume (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium salignum Blume (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium tenerum G. Forst. (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium thunbergii Kunze (Aspleniaceae)
Asplenium sp. (Aspleniaceae)
Belvisia revoluta Copel. (Polypodiaceae)
Belvisia sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Blechnum orientale L. (Blechnaceae)
Blechnum sp. (Blechnaceae)
Bolbitis heteroclita (C. Presl) Ching (Dryopteridaceae)
Bolbitis sinuata Hennipman (Dryopteridaceae)
Bolbitis sp. (Dryopteridaceae)
Botrychium dauciflium Wall. ex Hook & Grev. (Ophioglossaceae)
Botrychium sp. (Ophioglossaceae)
Calochlaena javanica (Blume) M.D. Turner & R.A. White (Dicksoniaceae)
Cheilanthes sp. (Pteridaceae)
Chingia clavipilosa Holttum (Thelypteridaceae)
Cibotium sp. (Cibotiaceae)
Colysis macrophylla (Blume) C. Presl. (Polypodiaceae)
Coniogramme fraxinea (D. Don) Fee ex Diels (Pteridaceae)
Coniogramme macrophylla (Blume) Hieron (Pteridaceae)
Coniogramme serrulata F (Pteridaceae)
Cornopteris opaca (D. Don) Tagawa (Athyriaceae)
Coryphopteris unidentata (Bedd.) Holttum (Thelypteridaceae)
Cyathea contaminans (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel. (Cyatheaceae)
Cyathea latebrosa (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel. (Cyatheaceae)
Cyathea sp. (Cyatheaceae)
Cyclosorus sp. (Thelypteridaceae)
Davallia denticulata (Burm. f.) Mett. ex Kuhn (Davalliaceae)
Davallia solida (G. Forst.) Sw. (Davalliaceae)
Davallia sp. (Davalliaceae)
Deparia petersenii (Kunze) M. Kato (Athyriaceae)
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze) Moore (Dicksoniaceae)
Dicksonia timorensis Adjie (Dicksoniaceae)
Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underw. (Gleicheniaceae)
Didymochlaena sp. (Hypodematiaceae)
Diplazium accedens Blume (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium asperum Blume (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium esculentum (Retz.) Sw. (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium pallidum T. Moore (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium proliferum (Lam.) Thouars (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium tomentosum Blume (Athyriaceae)
Diplazium sp. (Athyriaceae)
Doodia dives Kunze (Blechnaceae)
Doodia sp. (Blechnaceae)
Drynaria quercifolia (L.) J. Sm. (Polypodiaceae)
Drynaria rigidula (Sw.) Bedd. (Polypodiaceae)
Drynaria sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Dryopteris sparsa (D. Don) Kuntze (Dryopteridaceae)
Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino (Dryopteridaceae)
Dryopteris sp. (Dryopteridaceae)
Elaphoglossum callifolium (Blume) T. Moore (Dryopteridaceae)
Elaphoglossum sp. (Dryopteridaceae)
Equisetum ramosissimum Desf. (Equisetaceae)
Goniophlebium persicifolium (Desv.) Presl (Polypodiaceae)
Hymenophyllum sp. (Hymenophyllaceae)
Leptochilus decurrens Blume (Polypodiaceae)
Lindsaea regularis Rosenst. (Lindsaeaceae)
Lindsaea sp. (Lindsaeaceae)
Loxogramme avenia C. Presl (Polypodiaceae)
Lygodium circinnatum (Burm. f.) Sw. (Lygodiaceae)
Lygodium microphyllum (Cav.) R. Br. (Lygodiaceae)
Lygodium sp. (Lygodiaceae)
Marattia sp. (Marattiaceae)
Microlepia speluncae (L.) T. Moore (Dennstaedtiaceae)
Microlepia sp. (Dennstaedtiaceae)
Microsorum punctatum (L.) Copel (Polypodiaceae)
Microsorum sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Nephrolepis auriculata Trimen (Nephrolepidaceae)
Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C. Presl (Nephrolepidaceae)
Nephrolepis duffii T. Moore (Nephrolepidaceae)
Nephrolepis falcata (Cav.) C. Chr. (Nephrolepidaceae)
Nephrolepis hirsutula (G. Forst.) C. Presl (Nephrolepidaceae)
Nephrolepis sp. (Nephrolepidaceae)
Ophioglossum costatum R. Br. (Ophioglossaceae)
Ophioglossum pendulum L. (Ophioglossaceae)
Ophioglossum sp. (Ophioglossaceae)
Osmunda sp. (Osmundaceae)
Pellaea sp. (Pteridaceae)
Phymatodes sp. (Dipteridaceae)
Phymatosorus longissimus (Blume) Pic. Serm. (Polypodiaceae)
Phymatosorus membranifolium (R. Br.) S.G. Lu (Polypodiaceae)
Phymatosorus scolopendria (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm. (Polypodiaceae)
Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link (Pteridaceae)
Platycerium bifurcatum (Cav.) C. Chr (Polypodiaceae)
Platycerium coronarium (Mull.) Desv. (Polypodiaceae)
Pleocnemia sp. (Tectariaceae)
Pneumatopteris callosa (Blume) Nakai (Thelypteridaceae)
Pneumatopteris truncata (Poir.) Holttum (Thelypteridaceae)
Polypodium sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Polystichopis sp. (Dryopteridaceae)
Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. (Dryopteridaceae)
Polystichum sp. (Dryopteridaceae)
Psilotum nudum (L.) P. Beauv. (Psilotaceae)
Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. (Dennstaedtiaceae)
Pteridium sp. (Dennstaedtiaceae)
Pteris biaurita L. (Pteridaceae)
Pteris cretica L. (Pteridaceae)
Pteris cretica L. “Albo-Lineata” (Pteridaceae)
Pteris ensiformis Burm. f. (Pteridaceae)
Pteris longipinnula Wall. ex J. Agardh. (Pteridaceae)
Pteris tripartita Sw. (Pteridaceae)
Pteris sp. (Pteridaceae)
Pyrrrosia lanceolata (L.) Farw. (Polypodiaceae)
Pyrrrosia penangiana Holttum (Polypodiaceae)
Pyrrrosia stigmosa (Sw.) Ching (Polypodiaceae)
Pyrrrosia sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Selaginella sp. (Selaginellaceae)
Selliguea enervis Ching (Polypodiaceae)
Selliguea sp. (Polypodiaceae)
Sphenomeris chinensis (L.) Maxon (Lindsaeaceae)
Stenochlaena sp. (Blechnaceae)
Tectaria angulata (Willd.) Copel (Tectariaceae)
Tectaria melanocaule (Blume) Copel. (Tectariaceae)
Tectaria sp. (Tectariaceae)
Thehyphteris sp. (Thehyphteridaceae)
Thylacopteris papillosa (Blume) J. Sm. (Polypodiaceae)
Vittaria sp. (Pteridaceae)
Chapter 5

List of *Begonia* Collections

*Begonia aborensis* Dunn
*Begonia acetosa* Vell.
*Begonia acida* Vell.
*Begonia aconitifolia* A.DC.
*Begonia aptera* Blume
*Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Coral rubra’
*Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Creeper’
*Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Fanfare’
*Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Hybrid’
*Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Lois Burks’
*Begonia atricha* (Miq.) Miq. ex A. DC.
*Begonia auriculata* Hook. f.
*Begonia baliensis* Girm.
*Begonia bipinnatifida* J.J. Sm.
*Begonia bowerae* ‘Cleoptera’
*Begonia bowerae* ‘Bethlehem Star’
*Begonia bowerae* ‘Ripples’
Begonia bowerae Ziensenh.
Begonia brevirimosa Irmsch.
Begonia calderonii Standl.
Begonia carolineifolia Regel
Begonia chivatoa Ziesenh.
Begonia coccinea Hook.
Begonia coriacea Hassk.
Begonia crassicaulis Lindl.
Begonia cucullata Willd.
Begonia didyma D.C. Thomas & Ardi
Begonia droopiae Ardi
Begonia echinocepala Regel
Begonia fusca Liebm.
Begonia guttapila D.C. Thomas & Ardi
Begonia goegoensis N.E. Br.
Begonia guaduensis Kunth
Begonia heracleifolia Cham. & Schltdl.
Begonia heracleifolia 'Black Falcon'
Begonia heracleifolia 'Ben Lexcen'
Begonia heracleifolia 'Hybrid'
Begonia heracleifolia 'King of Prusia'
Begonia hirtella Link
Begonia hooveriana Wiriad.
Begonia hydrocotylifolia Otto ex Hook.
Begonia imperialis Lem.
Begonia incarnata Link & Otto
Begonia karwinskyana A. DC.
Begonia koordersii Warb. ex L.B. Sm. & Wassh.
Begonia lempuyangensis Girm.
Begonia listada L.B. Sm. & Wassh.
Begonia lombokensis Girm.
Begonia longifolia Blume
Begonia cf. longifolia
Begonia maculata Raddi
Begonia manicata Brongn.
Begonia manicata var. aureomaculata Ziesenh.
Begonia manicata ‘Essie Hunt’
Begonia manicata ‘Fairyland’
Begonia manicata ‘Hybrid’
Begonia multangula Blume
Begonia multibracteata Girm.
Begonia naumoniensis Irmsch
Begonia obscura Brade
Begonia oxyloba Welw. ex Hook. f.
Begonia pasamanensis M. Hughes
Begonia peltata Otto & Dietr.
Begonia pseudomuricata Girm.
Begonia puspitae Ardi
Begonia rachmatii Tebbitt
Begonia rex ‘Brillians’
Begonia rex ‘Christmas’
Begonia rex ‘Hybrid’
Begonia rex ‘Lettuse Magic’
Begonia rex ‘Mystic Twist’
Begonia rex ‘Rosy Morn’
Begonia rex ‘Silver Circle’
Begonia robusta Blume
Begonia sarmentosa L.B.Sm. & Wassh.
Begonia scutifolia Hook. f.
Begonia serratipetala Irmsch (Lurik)
Begonia silhetensis (A. DC.) C.B. Clarke
Begonia subvillosa Klotzhshch
Begonia sudjanae C.A. Jansson
Begonia sychnantha L. B. Smith & DC. Wassh.
Begonia cf. sychnanta
Begonia tenuifolia Dryand
Begonia thelmae L.B.Sm. & Wassh.
Begonia cf. thelmae
Begonia tomentosa Schott
Begonia ulmifolia Willd.
Begonia variegata Y.M. Shui & W.H. Chen
Begonia venosa Skan ex Hook.f.
Begonia wallichiana Lehm.
Begonia sp.
Begonia 'Black Falcon'
Begonia ‘Chantilly lace’
Begonia ‘Fiji Islands’
Begonia ‘Foloveniana’
Begonia ‘Fuggy’
Begonia ‘Jurrah’
Begonia ‘Kimbrook’
Begonia ‘Penny O’day’
Begonia ‘Silver Queen’
Begonia ‘U388’
Chapter 6

List of Ceremonial Plant Collections

Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile (Leguminosae)
Acalypha wilkesiana Mull. Arg. (Euphorbiaceae)
Acorus calamus L. (Acoraceae)
Aegle marmelos (L.) Correa (Rutaceae)
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd. (Euphorbiaceae)
Allamanda cathartica L. (Apocynaceae)
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G.Don (Araceae)
Alpinia galanga (L.) Willd. (Zingiberaceae)
Alyxia reinwardtii Blume (Apocynaceae)
Amorphophallus sp. (Araceae)
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. (Bromeliaceae)
Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng. (Phyllanthaceae)
Areca sp. (Areaceae)
Arenga pinnata (Wurmb.) Merr. (Areaceae)
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam. (Moraceae)
Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr. (Moraceae)
An Alphabetical List...

*Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop. (Asparagaceae)

*Baccaurea racemosa* (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)

*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. (Poaceae)

*Bixa orellana* L. (Bixaceae)

*Boesenbergia rotunda* (L.) Mansf. (Zingiberaceae)

*Bombax ceiba* L. (Malvaceae)

*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. (Nyctaginaceae)

*Brassaiopsis* sp. (Araliaceae)

*Breonia chinensis* (Lam.) Capuron (Rubiaceae)

*Breynia microphylla* (Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn.) Mull.Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)

*Brunfelsia* sp. (Solanaceae)

*Calamus* sp. (Arecaceae)

*Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand. (Apocynaceae)

*Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson (Annonaceae)

*Caryota mitis* Lour. (Arecaceae)

*Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq. (Casuarinaceae)

*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. (Malvaceae)

*Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. (Celastraceae)

*Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb. (Oleaceae)

*Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees & T. Nees) Blume (Lauraceae)

*Cinnamomum* sp. (Lauraceae)

*Citrus amblycarpa* (Hassk.) Ochse (Rutaceae)

*Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. (Rutaceae)

*Citrus medica* L. (Rutaceae)

*Citrus nobilis* Lour. var. microcarpa (Rutaceae)

*Citrus* sp. (Rutaceae)

*Clerodendrum thomsonie* Balf. f. (Lamiaceae)

*Clitoria ternatea* L. (Leguminosae)
Cocculus laurifolius DC. (Menispermaceae)
Cocculus orbiculatus (L.) DC. (Menispermaceae)
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss. (Euphorbiaceae)
Codiaeum sp. (Euphorbiaceae)
Coix lacryma-jobi L. (Poaceae)
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev. (Asparagaceae)
Cordyline rubra Otto & A. Dietr. (Asparagaceae)
Cordyline sp. (Asparagaceae)
Costus sp. (Costaceae)
Crataeva sp. (Capparaceae)
Crescentia cujute L. (Bignoniaceae)
Cryptocarya massoy (Oken) Kosterm. (Lauraceae)
Curculigo sp. (Hypoxidaceae)
Curcuma aeruginosa Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma longa L. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma viridiflora Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Cycas rumphii Miq. (Cycadaceae)
Dacryodes sp. (Burseraceae)
Daphniphyllum griffithianum (Wight) Noltie (Daphniphyllaceae)
Deeringia amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr. (Amaranthaceae)
Dendrocalamus sp. (Poaceae)
Dioscorea alata L. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dioscorea bulbifera L. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dioscorea hispida Dennst. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dioscorea pentaphylla L. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dioscorea sp. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb. (Asparagaceae)
Dracaena sp. (Asparagaceae)
Durio zibethinus Murr. (Malvaceae)
Dysoxylum parasiticum (Osbeck) Kosterm. (Meliaceae)
Dysoxylum sp. (Meliaceae)
Elaeocarpus bojeri R.E. Vaughan (Elaeocarpaceae)
Elaeocarpus glaber Blume (Elaeocarpaceae)
Elaeocarpus sp. (Elaeocarpaceae)
Etlingera elatior (Jack.) R.M. Sm. (Zingiberaceae)
Etlingera sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Erythrina fusca Lour. (Leguminosae)
Erythrina hypaphorus Boerl. ex Koord. (Leguminosae)
Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr. (Leguminosae)
Erythrina sp. (Leguminosae)
Euonymus indicus B. Heyne ex Wall. (Celastraceae)
Euphorbia sp. (Euphorbiaceae)
Faradaya sp. (Verbenaceae)
Ficus benjamina L. (Moraceae)
Ficus lacor Buch.-Ham. (Moraceae)
Ficus septica Burm.f. (Moraceae)
Ficus virens Aiton (Moraceae)
Ficus sp. (Moraceae)
Flacourtia rukam Zoll.& Moritzi (Salicaceae)
Flacourtia sp. (Salicaceae)
Foeniculum vulgare Mill. (Apiaceae)
Garcinia × mangostana L. (Clusiaceae)
Garcinia sp. (Clusiaceae)
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis (Rubiaceae)
Gigantochloa sp. (Poaceae)
Gossypium barbadense L. (Malvaceae)
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff. (Acanthaceae)
Graptophyllum sp. (Acanthaceae)
Harmsiopanax sp. (Araliaceae)
Hibiscus hybridus F.G. Dietr. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Mast.) Hook. f. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus tilliaceus L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus sp. (Malvaceae)
Hiptage benghalensis (L.) Kurz (Malpighiaceae)
Homalomena cordata Schott (Araceae)
Homalomena sp. (Araceae)
Hoya sp. (Apocynaceae)
Ilex odorata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don (Aquifoliaceae)
Inocarpus fagifer (Parkinson) Fosberg (Leguminosae)
Ixora chinensis Lamk (Rubiaceae)
Ixora coccinea L. (Rubiaceae)
Ixora sp. (Rubiaceae)
Jasminum sambac (L.) Aiton (Oleaceae)
Jasminum sp. (Oleaceae)
Leea aculeata Blume (Leeaceae)
Leea angulata Korth. ex Miq. (Leeaceae)
Leea sp. (Leeaceae)
Ligustrum sp. (Oleaceae)
Litsea sp. (Lauraceae)
Maesopsis eminii Engler (Rhamnaceae)
Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre (Magnoliaceae)
Magnolia liliifera (L.) Baill. (Magnoliaceae)
Mangifera odorata Griff. (Anacardiaceae)
Manihot esculenta Crantz (Euphorbiaceae)
Maranta arundinacea L. (Marantaceae)
Matthaea sancta Blume (Monimiaceae)
Medinilla alpestris Blume (Melastomataceae)
Medinilla speciosa Blume (Melastomataceae)
Medinilla sp. (Melastomataceae)
Melicope sp. (Rutaceae)
Michelia alba DC. (Magnoliaceae)
Michelia sp. (Magnoliaceae)
Morus alba L. (Moraceae)
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack (Rutaceae)
Musa x paradisiaca L. (Musaceae)
Musa sp. (Musaceae)
Nerium oleander L. (Apocynaceae)
Nothopanax sp. (Araliaceae)
Oxystelma sp. (Apocynaceae)
Pandanus amaryllifolius Roxb. (Pandanaceae)
Pandanus marginatus H. St. John (Pandanaceae)
Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi (Pandanaceae)
Pandanus sp. (Pandanaceae)
Pangium edule Reinw. (Achariaceae)
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers (Rubiaceae)
Phaleria octandra (L.) Baill. (Thymelaeaceae)
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels (Phyllanthaceae)
Phyllanthus buxifolius (Blume) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)
Picrasma javanica Blume (Simaroubaceae)
Pinanga coronata (Blume ex Mart.) Blume (Arecaceae)
Piper betle L. (Piperaceae)
Piper nigrum L. (Piperaceae)
Piper sp. (Piperaceae)
Pisonia sp. (Nyctaginaceae)
Platea sp. (Icacinaceae)
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng. (Lamiaceae)
Plumeria alba L. (Apocynaceae)
Plumeria rubra L. (Apocynaceae)
Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth. (Lamiaceae)
Polyscias sp. (Araliaceae)
Prunus sp. (Rosaceae)
Pseuderanthemum sp. (Acanthaceae)
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC. (Leguminosae)
Psychotria sp. (Rubiaceae)
Pterospermum javanicum Jungh. (Sterculiaceae)
Punica granatum L. (Lythraceae)
Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry (Arecaceae)
Rhyticaryum elegans G. Schellenb. (Icacinaceae)
Rotheca serrata (L.) Steane & Mabb. (Lamiaceae)
Saccharum officinarum L. (Poaceae)
Saccharum sp. (Poaceae)
Salacca zalacca (Gaertn.) Voss (Arecaceae)
Sambucus javanica Blume (Adoxaceae)
Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms (Araliaceae)
Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz) Kurz (Poaceae)
Senna surattensis (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Solanum rudepannum Dunal (Solanaceae)
Solanum sp. (Solanaceae)
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (Poaceae)
Spondias dulcis Parkinson (Anacardiaceae)
Symplocos sp. (Symplocaceae)
Syzygium aqueum (Burm. f.) Alston (Myrtaceae)
Syzygium polyanthum (Wight.) Walp. (Myrtaceae)
Syzygium polycephalum (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry (Myrtaceae)
Syzygium sp. (Myrtaceae)
Tabernaemontana divaricata (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult (Apocynaceae)
Tamarindus indica L. (Leguminosae)
Tecomaria sp. (Bignoniaceae)
Tephrosia candida (Roxb.) DC (Leguminosae)
Tephrosia sp. (Leguminosae)
Tetractomia sp. (Rutaceae)
Thunbergia natalensis Hook. (Acanthaceae)
Thunbergia sp. (Acanthaceae)
Urena lobata L. (Malvaceae)
Urena sp. (Malvaceae)
Viburnum sambucinum Reinw. ex Blume (Caprifoliaceae)
Vitex trifolia L. (Verbenaceae)
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott (Araceae)
Zingiber montanum (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr. (Zingiberaceae)
Zingiber officinale Roscoe (Zingiberaceae)
Zingiber sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Chapter 7

List of Nursery Collections

Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Mull. Arg. (Euphorbiaceae)
Adiantum sp. (Pteridaceae)
Aeschynanthus radicans Jack (Gesneriaceae)
Aeschynanthus speciosus Hook. (Gesneriaceae)
Aglaonema costatum N.E.Br. (Araceae)
Aglaonema crispum (Pitcher & Manda) Nicolson (Araceae)
Aglaonema pictum (Roxb.) Kunth (Araceae)
Aglaonema sp. (Araceae)
Alocasia baginda Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce (Araceae)
Alocasia balgooyi A. Hay (Araceae)
Alocasia clypeolata A. Hay (Araceae)
Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) G. Don. (Araceae)
Alocasia cuprea K. Koch. (Araceae)
Alocasia longiloba Miq. (Araceae)
Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don. (Araceae)
Alocasia micholitziana Sander (Araceae)
Alocasia portei Schott (Araceae)
Alocasia reginula A. Hay (Araceae)
Alocasia sanderiana W. Bull. (Araceae)
Alocasia sp. (Araceae)
Amorphophallus bulbifer (Roxb.) Blume (Araceae)
Amorphophallus konjac K. Koch (Araceae)
Amorphophallus muelleri Blume (Araceae)
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicolson (Araceae)
Amorphophallus sp. (Araceae)
Amydrium sp. (Araceae)
Anthurium acaule (Jacq.) Schott (Araceae)
Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André (Araceae)
Anthurium clarinervium Matuda (Araceae)
Anthurium crystallinum Linden & André (Araceae)
Anthurium × ferrierense auct. (Araceae)
Anthurium geitnerianum A. Regel (Araceae)
Anthurium sp. (Araceae)
Apoballis rupestris (Zoll. & Moritzi ex Zoll) S. Y. Wong & P. C. Boyce (Araceae)
Arisaema filiforme (Reinw.) Blume (Araceae)
Bauhinia sp. (Leguminosae)
Bromelia sp. (Bromeliaceae)
Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent. (Araceae)
Caladium sp. (Araceae)
Calathea sp. (Marantaceae)
Cyrtosperma beccarianum A. Hay (Araceae)
Davallia solida (G. Forst.) Sw. (Davalliaceae)
Dieffenbachia hybrid 2 (Araceae)
Dieffenbachia sp. (Araceae)
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. (Araceae)
Ginkgo biloba L. (Ginkgoaceae)
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Druce (Gesneriaceae)
Gloxinia sp. (Gesneriaceae)
Hedera helix Linn. (Araliaceae)
Hibiscus sp. (Malvaceae)
Holochlamys sp. (Verbenaceae)
Homalomena agens Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce (Araceae)
Homalomena humilis (Jack) Hook.f. (Araceae)
Homalomena sp. (Araceae)
Huperzia sp. (Lycopodiaceae)
Lantana sp. (Verbenaceae)
Lasia spinosa (L.) Thwaites (Araceae)
Lycopodium sp. (Lycopodiaceae)
Monstera deliciosa Liebm. (Araceae)
Nepenthes bellii K. Kondo (Nephenthaceae)
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser (Nephenthaceae)
Nepenthes sp. (Nephenthaceae)
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L’Hér. ex Aiton (Geraniaceae)
Peperomia sp. (Piperaceae)
Philodendron bipinnatifidum Schott ex Endl. (Araceae)
Philodendron “Black Cardinal” (Araceae)
Philodendron “Hybrid 1” (Araceae)
Philodendron rugosum Bogner & G.S. Bunting (Araceae)
Philodendron sp. (Araceae)
Platycerium coronarium (Mull.) Desv. (Polypodiaceae)
Pothos junghuhnii de Vriese (Araceae)
Pseudomussaenda flava Verdc. (Rubiaceae)
Rhaphidophora foraminifera (Engl.) Engl. (Araceae)
Rhododendron javanicum Benn. (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron radians J.J. Sm. (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron renschianum Sleumer (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron rhodopus Sleumer (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron seranicum J. J. Sm. (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron yedoense var. poukhanense Leveille (Ericaceae)
Rhododendron sp. (Ericaceae)
Rosa × odorata “Viridiflora” (Rosaceae)
Saintpaulia sp. (Gesneriaceae)
Sauromatum horsfieldii Miq. (Araceae)
Schismatoglottis calyptrata (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi (Araceae)
Schismatoglottis inculita Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce (Araceae)
Schismatoglottis sp. (Araceae)
Scindapsus sp. (Araceae)
Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott (Araceae)
Spathiphyllum commutatum Schott (Araceae)
Spathiphyllum wallisii Regel (Araceae)
Syngonium sp. (Araceae)
Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad. (Araceae)
Typhonium flageliforme (Lodd.) Blume (Araceae)
Xanthosoma sagittifolium cf. ‘Sting Ray’ (Araceae)
Zamioculcas sp. (Araceae)
Genus Dubius
Chapter 8
List of Labirin Collections

*Aeschynanthus* sp. (Gesneriaceae)
*Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Agapanthus praecox* Willd. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb. (Xanthorrhoeaceae)
*Asystasia nemorum* Nees (Acanthaceae)
*Browallia americana* L. (Solanaceae)
*Calathea* sp. (Marantaceae)
*Canna indica* L. (Cannaceae)
*Canna* sp. (Cannaceae)
*Chlorophytum macrophyllum* (A. Rich.) Asc. (Asparagaceae)
*Cissus javana* DC. (Vitaceae)
*Clematis* sp. (Ranunculaceae)
*Crinum asiaticum* L. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Crinum* sp. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Cyrtanthera carnea* (Lindl.) Bremek. (Acanthaceae)
*Dioscorea alata* L. (Dioscoreaceae)
*Dioscorea bulbifera* L. (Dioscoreaceae)
An Alphabetical List ...

*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill (Dioscoreaceae)
*Dioscorea hispida* Dennst. (Dioscoreaceae)
*Dioscorea pentaphylla* L. (Dioscoreaceae)
*Dioscorea* sp. (Dioscoreaceae)
*Elaeagnus* sp. (Elaeagnaceae)
*Eucharis grandiflora* Planch. & Linden (Amaryllidaceae)
*Eucomis comosa* (Hottt.) Wehrh. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Euphorbia esula* subsp. *tommasiniana* (Bertol.) Kuzmanov (Euphorbiaceae)
*Flagellaria* sp. (Flagellariaceae)
*Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. (Onagraceae)
*Fuchsia* sp. (Onagraceae)
*Geitonoplesium cymosum* (R. Br.) A. Cunn. ex R. Br. (Philesiaceae)
*Gossypium* sp. (Malvaceae)
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff. (Acanthaceae)
*Halopegia blumei* (Koern.) K. Schum. (Marantaceae)
*Halopegia* sp. (Marantaceae)
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. (Malvaceae)
*Hibiscus tilliaceus* L. (Malvaceae)
*Hippeastrum x hibidrum* Hort. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz (Malpighiaceae)
*Hiptage* sp. (Malpighiaceae)
*Homalocladium platycladum* (F.Muell.) L.H.Bailey (Polygonaceae)
*Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb. (Amaryllidaceae)
*Hypericum* sp. (Hypericaceae)
*Hypoestes floribunda* R. Br. (Acanthaceae)
*Iresine herbstii* Hook. f. (Amaranthaceae)
*Jacobinia* sp. (Acanthaceae)
*Justicia brandegeeeana* Washh. & L. B. Sm. (Acanthaceae)
Kniphofia ensifolia Baker (Liliaceae)
Lilium longiflorum Thunb. (Liliaceae)
Malvaviscus sp. (Malvaceae)
Maranta arundinacea L. (Marantaceae)
Maranta lietzei (E.Morren) C.H.Nelson, Sutherl. & Fern.Casas (Marantaceae)
Maranta sp. (Marantaceae)
Medinilla sp. (Melastomataceae)
Melastoma malabathricum L. (Melastomataceae)
Melastoma sanguineum Sims (Melastomataceae)
Melastoma sp. (Melastomataceae)
Ochna sp. (Ochnaceae)
Oenothera biennis L. (Onagraceae)
Ophiopogon jaburan (Siebold) Lodd. (Asparagaceae)
Orthosiphon aristatus (Blume) Miq. (Lamiaceae)
Paeonia officinalis subsp. microcarpa Nyman (Paeoniaceae)
Passiflora ligularis Juss. (Passifloraceae)
Piper caninum Blume (Piperaceae)
Piper sp. (Piperaceae)
Plectranthus sp. (Lamiaceae)
Pseuderanthemum sp. (Acanthaceae)
Rinorea sp. (Violaceae)
Russelia equisetiformis Schltdl. & Cham. (Plantaginaceae)
Salvia farinacea Benth. (Lamiaceae)
Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai (Chloranthaceae)
Sarcotheca sp. (Oxalidaceae)
Schisandra sp. (Schisandraceae)
Sida sp. (Malvaceae)
Sinningia carolinae (Wawra) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Siebert & Voss (Gesneriaceae)
Solanum pseudocapsicum L. (Solanaceae)
Solanum sp. (Solanaceae)
Strobilanthes sp. (Acanthaceae)
Symplocos sp. (Symplocaceae)
Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson (Acanthaceae)
Trachymene coerulea Graham (Araliaceae)
Turnera ulmifolia L. (Passifloraceae)
Tylophora sp. (Apocynaceae)
Urena lobata L. (Malvaceae)
Urena sp. (Malvaceae)
Veronica ornata Monjuschko (Plantaginaceae)
Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz (Lythraceae)
Chapter 9

List of Poaceae Collections

*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. (Poaceae)

*Arundo* sp. (Poaceae)

*Bambusa blumeana* Schult. f. (Poaceae)

*Bambusa maculata* Widjaja (Poaceae)

*Bambusa multiplex* (Lour) Raesch. ex J.A. J.H. Schult (Poaceae)

*Bambusa ooh* Widjaja (Poaceae)

*Bambusa tuldoides* Munro (Poaceae)

*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. (Poaceae)

*Bambusa* sp. (Poaceae)

*Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P. Beauv. (Poaceae)

*Briza medica* L. (Poaceae)

*Bromus erectus* Huds. (Poaceae)

*Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt. ex Bor (Poaceae)

*Cymbopogon* sp. (Poaceae)

*Dactylis glomerata* L. (Poaceae)

*Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.) Backer (Poaceae)

*Dendrocalamus* sp. (Poaceae)
Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv. (Poaceae)
Dinochloa kostermansiana S. Dranfield (Poaceae)
Dinochloa sepang Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Dinochloa sp. (Poaceae)
Elymus virginicus L. (Poaceae)
Festuca alpina Suter (Poaceae)
Fimbrribambusa sp. (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa apus (Schult.) Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa atroviolacea Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa atter (Hassk.) Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa aya Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa baliiana Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa hasskarliana (Kurz) Backer (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa kuring Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa luteostriata Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa magentea Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa manggong Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa pubinervis Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa pubipetiolata Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa robusta Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa serik Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa taluh Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa thoi K.M. Wong (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa velutina Widjaja (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa sp. (Poaceae)
Guadua chacoensis (Rojas Acosta) Londono & P.M. Peterson (Poaceae)
Koeleria vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol. (Poaceae)
Neololeba atra (Lindl.) Widjaja (Poaceae)
Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth.) Keng & Hitchc. (Poaceae)
Otatea acuminata (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. (Poaceae)
Panicum auritum J. Presl ex Nees (Poaceae)
Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. (Poaceae)
Pennisetum sp. (Poaceae)
Phyllostachys aurea Rivière & C. Rivière (Poaceae)
Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro (Poaceae)
Phyllostachys sp. (Poaceae)
Saccharum sp. (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz) Kurz (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum castaneum Widjaja (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum caudatum Backer ex K. Heyne (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum cuspidatum Widjaja (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum lima (Blanco) Merr. (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum silicatum Widjaja (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum zollingeri Steud (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum sp. (Poaceae)
Shibataea kumasasa (Steud.) Makino (Poaceae)
Themeda gigantea (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie (Poaceae)
Themeda sp. (Poaceae)
Thyrsochstachys siamensis Gamble (Poaceae)
Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda (Poaceae)
Thysanolaena sp. (Poaceae)
Uniola paniculata L. (Poaceae)
Chapter 10
List of Medicinal Plant Collections

Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medik. (Malvaceae)
Abelmoschus moschatus Medik. (Malvaceae)
Acalypha hispida Burm. f. (Euphorbiaceae)
Acalypha wilkesiana M. A. (Euphorbiaceae)
Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl (Acanthaceae)
Acanthus ilicifolius L. (Acanthaceae)
Acorus calamus L. (Acoraceae)
Actinorhitys calapparia (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff. (Arecaceae)
Aerva sanguinolenta (L.) Blume (Amaranthaceae)
Agathis borneensis Warb. (Araucariaceae)
Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd. (Euphorbiaceae)
Allamanda cathartica L. (Apocynaceae)
Allantodia aspera (Blume) Ching (Athyriaceae)
Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f. (Xanthorrhoeaceae)
Alpinia galanga (L.) Willd. (Zingiberaceae)
Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum. (Zingiberaceae)
Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br. (Apocynaceae)
Alstonia spectabilis R. Br. (Apocynaceae)
Alternanthera sp. (Amaranthaceae)
Alyogyne huegelii (Endl.) Fryxell (Malvaceae)
Amomum compactum Sol. ex Maton (Zingiberaceae)
Amomum maximum Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Amomum sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. (Bromeliaceae)
Ananas sp. (Bromeliaceae)
Andrographis laxiflora (Blume) Lindau (Acanthaceae)
Annona muricata L. (Annonaceae)
Annona squamosa L. (Annonaceae)
Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis (Basellaceae)
Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng. (Phyllanthaceae)
Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn. (Polygonaceae)
Ardisia crenata Sims (Primulaceae)
Ardisia humilis Vahl (Primulaceae)
Areca catechu L. (Areceae)
Artocarpus elasticus Reinw. ex Blume (Moraceae)
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam. (Moraceae)
Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth.) Jessop. (Asparagaceae)
Asystasia sp. (Acanthaceae)
Averrhoa carambola L. (Oxalidaceae)
Baccaurea racemosa (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)
Bambusa blumeana Schult. f. (Poaceae)
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. (Poaceae)
Barleria lupulina Lindl. (Acanthaceae)
Barleria prionitis Linn (Acanthaceae)
Barleria sp. (Acanthaceae)
Basella alba L. (Basellaceae)
Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC. (Asteraceae)
Boenninghausenia albiflora (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn. (Rutaceae)
Boesenbergia rotunda (L.) Mansf. (Zingiberaceae)
Boesenbergia sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Breynia sp. (Phyllanthaceae)
Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Oken (Crassulaceae)
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. (Lamiaceae)
Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson (Annonaceae)
Canthium glabrum Blume (Rubiaceae)
Carica papaya L. (Caricaceae)
Caryota sp. (Areaceae)
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold (Apocynaceae)
Casuarina junghuhniana Miq. (Casuarinaceae)
Catha edulis (Vahl) Endl. (Celastraceae)
Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don. (Apocynaceae)
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb. (Apiaceae)
Cerbera sp. (Apocynaceae)
Cheilocostus speciosus (J. Koenig) C.D. Specht (Costaceae)
Cinnamomum burmannii (Nees & T. Nees) Blume (Lauraceae)
Cinnamomum sintoc Blume (Lauraceae)
Cipadessa sp. (Meliaceae)
Cissus quadrangularis L. (Vitaceae)
Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle (Rutaceae)
Citrus hystrix DC. (Rutaceae)
Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr. (Rutaceae)
Citrus medica L. (Rutaceae)
Citrus nobilis Lour. (Rutaceae)
Citrus sp. (Rutaceae)
Clausena sp. (Rutaceae)
Clerodendrum buchananii (Roxb.) Walp. (Lamiaceae)
Clerodendrum thomsoniae Balf. f. (Lamiaceae)
Clerodendrum sp. (Lamiaceae)
Clitoria ternatea L. (Leguminosae)
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voight. (Cucurbitaceae)
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss. (Euphorbiaceae)
Coffeea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner (Rubiaceae)
Coix lacryma-jobi L. (Poaceae)
Conyza sp. (Compositae)
Cordia myxa L. (Boraginaceae)
Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev. (Asparagaceae)
Cordyline rubra Otto & A. Dietr. (Asparagaceae)
Cordyline sp. (Asparagaceae)
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe Maas. (Costaceae)
Costus sp. (Costaceae)
Crassula sp. (Crassulaceae)
Crescentia cujete L. (Bignoniaceae)
Curcuma aeruginosa Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma heyneana Valeton & Zijp (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma longa L. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma mangga Valeton & Zijp (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma purpurascens Blume (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma sylvestra Valeton (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma viridiflora Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb. (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma zedoaria (Berg.) Roscoe (Zingiberaceae)
Curcuma sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume (Amaranthaceae)
Cyclea barbata Miers. (Menispermaceae)
Cymbopogon citratus DC. Stapf (Poaceae)
Cymbopogon winterianus Jowitt ex Bor (Poaceae)
Cymbopogon sp. (Poaceae)
Deeringia amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr. (Amaranthaceae)
Dendrocalamus asper (Schult.) Backer (Poaceae)
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze) Moore (Dicksoniaceae)
Dimocarpus longan Lour. (Sapindaceae)
Dioscorea bulbifera L. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dioscorea hispida Dennst. (Dioscoreaceae)
Dissochaeta reticulata Blume (Melastomataceae)
Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb. (Asparagaceae)
Dracontomelon dao (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe (Anacardiaceae)
Dracontomelon sp. (Anacardiaceae)
Dysoxylum parasiticum (Osbeck) Kosterm. (Meliaceae)
Ehretia microphylla Lam. (Boraginaceae)
Elaeagnus conferta Roxb. (Elaeagnaceae)
Elaeocarpus bojeri R.E. Vaughan (Elaeocarpaceae)
Elephantopus scaber L. (Compositae)
Elephantopus sp. (Compositae)
Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton (Zingiberaceae)
Elsholtzia sp. (Lamiaceae)
Etlingera elatior (Jack.) R.M. Sm. (Zingiberaceae)
Etlingera sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Emilia socchifolia (L.) DC. ex DC. (Compositae)
Entada phaseoloides (L.) Merr. (Leguminosae)
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindl.) G. Don. (Cactaceae)
Equisetum ramosissimum Desf. (Equisetaceae)
Erythrina hypaphorus Boerl. ex Koord. (Leguminosae)
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume (Myrtaceae)
Euchresta horsfieldii (Lesch.) Benn. (Leguminosae)
Euphorbia lactea Haw. (Euphorbiaceae)
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch (Euphorbiaceae)
Euphorbia tirucalli L. (Euphorbiaceae)
Euphorbia tithymaloides L. (Euphorbiaceae)
Ficus ampelas Burm. f. (Moraceae)
Ficus benjamina L. (Moraceae)
Ficus minahassae (Teijsm. & Vriese) Miq. (Moraceae)
Ficus montana Burm. f. (Moraceae)
Ficus septica Burm. f. (Moraceae)
Ficus sp. (Moraceae)
Flacourtia rukam Zoll.& Moritzi (Salicaceae)
Foeniculum vulgare Mill. (Apiaceae)
Garcinia sp. (Clusiaceae)
Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis (Rubiaceae)
Gigantochloa apus (Schult.) Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa aya Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz (Poaceae)
Gigantochloa taluh Widjaja & Astuti (Poaceae)
Glochidion sp. (Euphorbiaceae)
Glycosmis sp. (Rutaceae)
Gossypium herbaceum L. (Malvaceae)
Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff. (Acanthaceae)
Graptophyllum sp. (Acanthaceae)
Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) Sch.Bip. ex DC. (Compositae)
Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr. (Compositae)
Hedychium coronarium J. Koenig (Zingiberaceae)
Hedychium sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Hemigraphis alternata (Burm.f.) T. Anderson (Acanthaceae)
Hemigraphis sp. (Acanthaceae)
Hibiscus mutabilis L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus pedunculatus L. f. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus sabdariffa L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus tilliaceus L. (Malvaceae)
Hibiscus sp. (Malvaceae)
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don (Campanulaceae)
Homalomena cordata Schott (Araceae)
Homalomena sp. (Araceae)
Hoya sp. (Apocynaceae)
Hydnocarpus sp. (Achariaceae)
Hygrophiila sp. (Acanthaceae)
Hypobathrum sp. (Rubiaceae)
Hyptis capitata Jacq. (Lamiaceae)
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch. (Poaceae)
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam. (Convolvulaceae)
Ixora sp. (Rubiaceae)
Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andrews (Oleaceae)
Jasminum sambac (L.) Aiton (Oleaceae)
Jatropha curcas L. (Euphorbiaceae)
An Alphabetical List...

Jatropha gossypiifolia L. (Euphorbiaceae)
Jatropha integerrima Jacq. (Euphorbiaceae)
Jatropha multifida L. (Euphorbiaceae)
Jatropha podagrica Hook. (Euphorbiaceae)
Justicia gendarussa Burm. f. (Acanthaceae)
Justicia sp. (Acanthaceae)
Kaempferia galanga L. (Zingiberaceae)
Kaempferia rotunda L. (Zingiberaceae)
Knema cinerea Warb. (Myristicaceae)
Kopsia arborea Blume (Apocynaceae)
Lansium parasiticum (Osbeck) K.C. Sahni & Bennet (Meliaceae)
Lantana camara L. (Verbenaceae)
Maesopsis sp. (Rhamnaceae)
Magnolia champaca (L.) Baill. ex Pierre (Magnoliaceae)
Magnolia sumatrana var. glauca (Blume) Figlar & Noot. (Magnoliaceae)
Malaviscus sp. (Malvaceae)
Mangifera caesia Jack (Anacardiaceae)
Mangifera indica L. (Anacardiaceae)
Mangifera sp. (Anacardiaceae)
Manihot esculenta Crantz (Euphorbiaceae)
Manihot sp. (Euphorbiaceae)
Maranta arundinacea L. (Marantaceae)
Medinilla speciosa Blume (Melastomataceae)
Melastoma malabathricum L. (Melastomataceae)
Melicope latifolia (DC.) T.G. Hartley (Rutaceae)
Melochia umbellata (Houtt.) Stapf (Malvaceae)
Mentha arvensis L. (Lamiaceae)
Mimusops elengi L. (Sapotaceae)
Mirabilis jalapa L. (Nyctaginaceae)
Morus alba L. (Moraceae)
Muntingia calabura L. (Muntingiaceae)
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack (Rutaceae)
Musa balbisiana Colla (Musaceae)
Musa × paradisiaca L. (Musaceae)
Musa sp. (Musaceae)
Nauclea sp. (Rubiaceae)
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck (Cactaceae)
Ophiopogon japonicus (Thunb.) Ker Gawl. (Asparagaceae)
Ophiorrhiza sp. (Rubiaceae)
Orthosiphon aristatus (Blume) Miq. (Lamiaceae)
Orthosiphon sp. (Lamiaceae)
Oxalis corniculata L. (Oxalidaceae)
Oxalis debilis var. corymbosa (DC.) Lourteig (Oxalidaceae)
Oxalis sp. (Oxalidaceae)
Oxystelma esculentum (L. f.) Sm. (Apocynaceae)
Paederia foetida L. (Rubiaceae)
Pandanus tectorius Parkinson ex Du Roi (Pandanaceae)
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa O. Deg. (Passifloraceae)
Pavetta sp. (Rubiaceae)
Persea americana Mill. (Lauraceae)
Persicaria chinensis (L.) H. Gross (Polygonaceae)
Phaleria macrocarpa (Scheff.) Boerl. (Thymelaeaceae)
Phaleria octandra (L.) Baill. (Thymelaeaceae)
Phrynium sp. (Marantaceae)
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels (Phyllanthaceae)
Phyllanthus buxifolius (Blume) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)
Phyllanthus niruri L. (Phyllanthaceae)
Phyllanthus urinaria L. (Phyllanthaceae)
Piper betle L. (Piperaceae)
Piper nigrum L. (Piperaceae)
Piper sp. (Piperaceae)
Pithecellobium sp. (Leguminosae)
Plagiostachys crocydocalyx (K. Schum.) B. L. Burtt & R. M Sm. (Zingiberaceae)
Planchonia valida (Blume) Blume (Lecythidaceae)
Planchonia sp. (Lecythidaceae)
Plantago major L. (Plantaginaceae)
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng. (Lamiaceae)
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R.Br. (Lamiaceae)
Pluchea indica (L.) Less. (Compositae)
Plumbago zeylanica L. (Plumbaginaceae)
Plumbago sp. (Plumbaginaceae)
Plumeria alba L. (Apocynaceae)
Plumeria rubra L. (Apocynaceae)
Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth. (Lamiaceae)
Polygonum sp. (Polygonaceae)
Polyscias sp. (Araliaceae)
Premna oblongata Miq. (Lamiaceae)
Premna sp. (Lamiaceae)
Protium javanicum Burm. f. (Burseraceae)
Psydrax dicoccos Gaertn. (Rubiaceae)
Pseudomussaenda flava Verdc. (Rubiaceae)
Psidium guajava L. (Myrtaceae)
Psychotria sp. (Rubiaceae)
Pterospermum javanicum Jungh. (Sterculiaceae)
Punica granatum L. (Lythraceae)
Pyrrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers (Bignoniaceae)
Rauvolfia sp. (Apocynaceae)
Rhinacanthus nasutus (L.) Kurz (Acanthaceae)
Rivina humilis L. (Phytolaccaceae)
Rubus rosifolius Sm. (Rosaceae)
Saccharum officinarum L. (Poaceae)
Saccharum spontaneum L. (Poaceae)
Salacia sp. (Celastraceae)
Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult. (Lamiaceae)
Sambucus javanica Blume (Adoxaceae)
Sansevieria ehrenbergii Schweinf. ex Baker (Asparagaceae)
Sauropus androgynus (L.) Merr. (Phyllanthaceae)
Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms (Araliaceae)
Schismatoglottis calyptrata (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi (Araceae)
Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz) Kurz (Poaceae)
Schizostachyum lima (Blanco) Merr. (Poaceae)
Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Merr. (Sapindaceae)
Scutellaria sp. (Lamiaceae)
Sericocalyx crispus (L.) Bremek. (Acanthaceae)
Sericocalyx sp. (Acanthaceae)
Setaria palmifolia (J. Koenig) Stapf (Poaceae)
Sida rhombifolia L. (Malvaceae)
Sisyrinchium palmifolium L. (Iridaceae)
Smilax zeylanica L. (Smilacaceae)
Smilax sp. (Smilacaceae)
Solanum rudepannum Dunal (Solanaceae)
Spondias dulcis Parkinson (Anacardiaceae)
An Alphabetical List...

**Stachytarpheta indica** (L.) Vahl (Verbenaceae)
**Stachytarpheta mutabilis** (Jacq.) Vahl (Verbenaceae)
**Strobilanthes crispa** Blume (Acanthaceae)
**Strobilanthes sp.** (Acanthaceae)
**Swietenia macrophylla** King (Meliaceae)
**Symplocos odoratissima** Choisy ex Zoll. (Symplocaceae)
**Syzygium aqueum** (Burm. f.) Alston (Myrtaceae)
**Syzygium aromaticum** (L.) Merr. & L. M. Perry (Myrtaceae)
**Syzygium cumini** (L.) Skeels (Myrtaceae)
**Syzygium polyanthum** (Wight) Walp. (Myrtaceae)
**Syzygium polypephalum** (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry (Myrtaceae)
**Syzygium zollingerianum** (Miq.) Amshoff (Myrtaceae)
**Tabernaemontana** sp. (Apocynaceae)
**Tadehagi triquetrum** (L.) H. Ohashi (Leguminosae)
**Talinum fruticosum** (L.) Juss. (Talinaceae)
**Talinum paniculatum** (Jacq.) Gaertn. (Talinaceae)
**Tamarindus indica** L. (Leguminosae)
**Thunbergia erecta** (Benth.) T. Anderson (Acanthaceae)
**Tinospora crispa** (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson (Menispermaceae)
**Toona sureni** (Blume) Merr. (Meliaceae)
**Tournefortia sarmentosa** Lam. (Boraginaceae)
**Trema orientalis** (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)
**Uncaria** sp. (Rubiaceae)
**Urena lobata** L. (Malvaceae)
**Vitex trifolia** L. (Lamiaceae)
**Wendlandia** sp. (Rubiaceae)
**Wimmerella longitubus** (E. Wimm.) Serra, M.B. Crespo & Lammers (Campanulaceae)
Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz (Lythraceae)
Woodfordia sp. (Lythraceae)
Wrightia pubescens R.Br. (Apocynaceae)
Wrightia religiosa (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz (Apocynaceae)
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott (Araceae)
Zingiber montanum (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr. (Zingiberaceae)
Zingiber officinale Roscoe (Zingiberaceae)
Zingiber zerumbet (L.) Roscoe ex Sm. (Zingiberaceae)
Zingiber sp. (Zingiberaceae)
Conclusion

Peter Wyse Jackson (1999) defined a Botanic Garden as an institution that holds and documents a collection of living plants for the purposes of scientific research, conservation, display and education. Botanic Gardens Conservation International (BGCI) reported in 2012 that for the past four decades, botanic gardens have been one of the most important stakeholders concerning the issue of global loss of plant diversity around the world.

Several strategies have been addressed for challenging this threat by BGCI, namely The Global Strategy for Plant Conservation (GSPC). One of the objectives of GSPC is developing well understood, documented, and recognized plant diversity. Furthermore, Target 1 of GSPC requires an online flora of all known plants. This target states that a widely accessible database of flora of all known plant species is a fundamental requirement for plant conservation and provides a baseline for the achievement and monitoring of other targets of the Strategy. The Plant List (http://theplantlist.org) is a successful result of the previous target at the end of 2010 to create a globally accessible working list of known plant species.

Bali Botanic Garden, as a part of Indonesia’s Botanic Gardens, has taken part in developing the GSPC’s objectives and its targets. Concerned with these matters, this catalogue is used to meet the Objectives (Objective 1), a well-documented, understood and
recognized database of living plant species at Bali Botanic Garden. Indeed, to meet the targets, this list was created from a regular and rigorous data collection, tracking, updating and maintenance. Even though this database exists as a book, once the data is collected, it is also stored online at the Bali Botanic Garden official website (http://krbali.lipi.go.id) and is accessible to the general public.
References


**Index of Plant Names**

**PTERYDOPHYTES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aspleniaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium bantamense</em> (Blume) Baker</td>
<td>36, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium batuense</em> Alderw.</td>
<td>36, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium caudatum</em> G. Forst.</td>
<td>36, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium nidus</em> L.</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium normale</em> D. Don</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium robustum</em> Blume</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium salignum</em> Blume</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium tenerum</em> G. Forst.</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium thunbergii</em> Kunze</td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asplenium sp.</em></td>
<td>37, 291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Athyriaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Allantodia aspera</em> (Blume) Ching</td>
<td>16, 291, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cornopteris opaca</em> (D. Don) Tagawa</td>
<td>87, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Deparia petersenii</em> (Kunze) M. Kato</td>
<td>108, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Diplazium accedens</em> Blume</td>
<td>115, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Diplazium esculentum</em> (Retz.) Sw.</td>
<td>115, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Diplazium pallidum</em> T. Moore</td>
<td>115, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Diplazium proliferum</em> (Lam.) Thouars</td>
<td>115, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athyriaceae - Contd.</td>
<td><em>Diplazium tomentosum</em> Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Diplazium</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blechnaceae</td>
<td><em>Blechnum orientale</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Blechnum</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Doodia dives</em> Kunze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Doodia</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Stenochlaena</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cibotiaceae</td>
<td><em>Cibotium</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyatheaceae</td>
<td><em>Cyathea contaminans</em> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Cyathea latebrosa</em> (Wall. ex Hook) Copel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Cyathea</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davalliaceae</td>
<td><em>Davallia denticulata</em> (Burm. f.) Mett. ex Kuhn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Davallia solida</em> (G. Forst.) Sw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Davallia</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennstaedtiaceae</td>
<td><em>Microlepia speluncae</em> (L.) T. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Microlepia</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pteridium aquilinum</em> (L.) Kuhn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pteridium</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicksoniaceae</td>
<td><em>Calochlaena javanica</em> (Blume) M.D. Turner &amp; R.A. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Dicksonia blumei</em> (Kunze) Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Dicksonia timorense</em> Adjie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Dipteridaceae**

*Phymatodes* sp. 214, 294

**Dryopteridaceae**

*Arachniodes haniffii* Ching 29, 291

*Bolbitis heteroclita* (C. Presl) Ching 51, 292

*Bolbitis sinuata* Hennipman 51, 292

*Bolbitis* sp. 52, 292

*Dryopteris sparsa* (D. Don) Kuntze 119, 293

*Dryopteris uniformis* (Makino) Makino 119, 293

*Dryopteris* sp. 120, 293

*Elaphoglossum callifolium* (Blume) T. Moore 125, 293

*Elaphoglossum* sp. 125, 293

*Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth ex Mert. 226, 294

*Polystichum* sp. 226, 294

*Polystichopsis* sp. 226, 294

**Equisetaceae**

*Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. 128, 289, 293, 326

**Gleicheniaceae**

*Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw. 109, 293

**Hymenophyllaceae**

*Hymenophyllum* sp. 164, 293

**Hypodematiaeaceae**

*Didymochlaena* sp. 109, 293

**Lindsaeaceae**

*Lindsaea regularis* Rosenst. 175, 293

*Lindsaea* sp. 175, 293

*Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon 254, 295
### Lycopodiaceae

- *Huperzia* sp.  
  163, 311  
- *Lycopodium* sp.  
  180, 311

### Lygodiaceae

- *Lygodium circinnatum* (Burm. f.) Sw.  
  180, 294  
- *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br.  
  180, 294  
- *Lygodium* sp.  
  180, 294

### Marattiaceae

- *Angiopteris evecta* (G. Forst.) Hoffm.  
  25, 291  
- *Angiopteris* sp.  
  25, 291  
- *Marattia* sp.  
  187, 294

### Nephrolepidaceae

- *Nephrolepis auriculata* Trimen  
  198, 294  
- *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl  
  198, 294  
- *Nephrolepis duffii* T. Moore  
  199, 294  
- *Nephrolepis falcatula* (Cav.) C. Chr.  
  199, 294  
- *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl  
  199, 294  
- *Nephrolepis* sp.  
  199, 294

### Ophioglossaceae

- *Botrychium dauchiflium* Wall. ex Hook & Grev.  
  52, 292  
- *Botrychium* sp.  
  52, 292  
- *Ophioglossum costatum* R. Br.  
  202, 294  
- *Ophioglossum pendulum* L.  
  202, 294  
- *Ophioglossum* sp.  
  202, 294

### Osmundaceae

- *Osmunda* sp.  
  202, 294
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxonomic Family</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Polypodiaceae</td>
<td><em>Aglomorpha heraclea</em> Copel.</td>
<td>12, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Belvisia revoluta</em> Copel.</td>
<td>49, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Belvisia</em> sp.</td>
<td>49, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Colysis macrophylla</em> (Blume) Prsl.</td>
<td>85, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Drynaria quercifolia</em> (L.) J. Sm.</td>
<td>119, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Drynaria rigidula</em> (Sw.) Bedd.</td>
<td>119, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Drynaria</em> sp.</td>
<td>119, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Goniophlebium persicifolium</em> (Desv.) Bedd.</td>
<td>151, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Leptochilus decurrens</em> Blume</td>
<td>173, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Loxogramme avenia</em> C. Presl</td>
<td>179, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Microsorum punctatum</em> (L.) Copel</td>
<td>192, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Microsorum</em> sp.</td>
<td>192, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Phymatosorus longissimus</em> (Blume) Pic. Serm.</td>
<td>214, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Phymatosorus membranifolium</em> (R. Br.) S.G. Lu</td>
<td>215, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Phymatosorus scolopendria</em> (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.</td>
<td>215, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Platycerium bifurcatum</em> (Cav.) C. Chr</td>
<td>222, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Platycerium coronarium</em> (Mull.) Desv.</td>
<td>222, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Polypodium</em> sp.</td>
<td>225, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pyrrosia lanceolata</em> (L.) Farw.</td>
<td>233, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pyrrosia penangiana</em> Holttum</td>
<td>233, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pyrrosia stigmosa</em> (Sw.) Ching</td>
<td>233, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pyrrosia</em> sp.</td>
<td>233, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Selliguea enervis</em> Ching</td>
<td>250, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Selliguea</em> sp.</td>
<td>250, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Thylacopteris papillosa</em> (Blume) J. Sm.</td>
<td>268, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psilotaceae</td>
<td><em>Psilotum nudum</em> (L.) P. Beauv.</td>
<td>229, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pteridaceae</td>
<td><em>Adiantum diaphanum</em> Blume</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Adiantum edgeworthii</em> Hook.</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Adiantum hispidulum</em> Sw.</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pteridaceae - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Adiantum polyphyllum</em> Willd.</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Adiantum raddianum</em> C. Presl.</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Adiantum silvaticum</em> Tindale</td>
<td>8, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Adiantum sp.</em></td>
<td>8, 291, 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Antrophyum callifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>27, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Antrophyum latifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>27, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Antrophyum sp.</em></td>
<td>27, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cheilanthes sp.</em></td>
<td>73, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coniogramme fraxinea</em> (D. Don) Fee ex Diels</td>
<td>86, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coniogramme macrophylla</em> (Blume) Hieron</td>
<td>86, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coniogramme serrulata</em> F</td>
<td>86, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pellaea sp.</em></td>
<td>208, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pityrogramma calomelanos</em> (L.) Link</td>
<td>220, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris biaurita</em> L.</td>
<td>230, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris cretica</em> L.</td>
<td>230, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris cretica “Albo-Lineata”</em></td>
<td>230, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris ensiformis</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>230, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris longipinnula</em> Wall. ex J. Agardh.</td>
<td>231, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris tripartita</em> Sw.</td>
<td>231, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pteris sp.</em></td>
<td>231, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Vittaria sp.</em></td>
<td>274, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Selaginellaceae</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Selaginella sp.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Tectariaceae</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Arthropteris palisotii</em> (Desv.) Alston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aspidium crenatus</em> (Cav.) Ching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pleocnemia sp.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tectaria angulata</em> (Willd.) Copel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tectaria melanocaula</em> (Blume) Copel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tectaria sp.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Thelypteridaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Chingia clavipilosa</em> Holttum</td>
<td>73, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coryphopteris unidentata</em> (Bedd.) Holttum</td>
<td>88, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyclosorus</em> sp.</td>
<td>95, 96, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pneumatopteris callosa</em> (Blume) Nakai</td>
<td>223, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pneumatopteris truncata</em> (Poir.) Holttum</td>
<td>223, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thelypteris</em> sp.</td>
<td>266, 295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### GYMNOSPERMS

#### Araucariaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Agathis australis</em> (D. Don) Lindl.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Agathis borneensis</em> Warb.</td>
<td>10, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Agathis dannara</em> (Lamb.) Rich. &amp; A. Rich.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Agathis robusta</em> (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F. M. Bailey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Agathis</em> sp.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Araucaria bidwillii</em> Hook.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Araucaria cunninghamii</em> Mudie</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Araucaria heterophylla</em> (Salisb.) Franco</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Cupressaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Callitris endlicheri</em> (Parl.) F.M.Bailey</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callitris rhomboidea</em> R.Br. ex Rich. &amp; A.Rich.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calocedrus formosana</em> (Florin) Florin</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</em> (A.Murray bis) Parl.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</em> ‘Alumii’</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</em> ‘Coerulea’</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</em> ‘Globosa’</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</em> ‘Golden King’</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis nootkatensis</em> D. Don</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis obtusa</em> (Siebold &amp; Zucc.) Endl.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis obtusa var. formosana</em> (Hayata) Hayata</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chamaecyparis thyoides</em> (L.) Britton, Sterns &amp; Poggenb.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Cupressaceae - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cryptomeria japonica</em> (Thunb. ex L.f.) D. Don</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cryptomeria</em> sp.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cunninghamia lanceolata</em> (Lamb.) Hook.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus arizonica</em> Greene</td>
<td>90, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus cashmeriana</em> Royle ex Carriere</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus duclouxiana</em> Hickel</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus funebris</em> Endl.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus lusitanica</em> Mill.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus lusitanica</em> var. <em>benthamii</em> (Endl.) Carrière</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus macrocarpa</em> Hartw.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus sempervirens</em> L.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cupressus torulosa</em> D. Don</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Juniperus procera</em> Hochst. ex Endl.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Libocedrus</em> sp.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Platycladus orientalis</em> (L.) Franco</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thuja occidentalis</em> L.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thuja occidentalis</em> ‘Gracilis’</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thuja occidentalis</em> ‘Malonyana’</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thuja plicata</em> Donn ex D. Don</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thuja plicata</em> ‘Zibrina’</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thujopsis dolabrata</em> (L. f.) Siebold &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Widdringtonia whytei</em> Rendle</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cycadaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cycas circinalis</em> L.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cycas rumphii</em> Miq.</td>
<td>94, 95, 303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ginkgoaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Ginkgo biloba</em> L.</td>
<td>148, 311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pinaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus armandii</em> Franch.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus canariensis</em> C. Sm.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinaceae - <em>Contd.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus caribaea</em> Morelet</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus echinata</em> Mill.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus kesiya</em> var. <em>langbianensis</em> (A.Chev.) Gaussen ex Bui</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus massoniana</em> Lamb.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus merkusii</em> Jungh. &amp; de Vriese</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus nigra</em> J.F. Arnold</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus radiata</em> D. Don</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus serotina</em> Michx.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus taeda</em> L.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus thunbergii</em> Parl.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pinus sp.</em></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Podocarpaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dacrydium</em> sp.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dacrycarpus imbricatus</em> (Blume) de Laub.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Nageia</em> sp.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Podocarpus neriifolius</em> D. Don</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Podocarpus</em> sp.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sundacarpus amarus</em> (Blume) C.N. Page</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxodiaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Taxodium huegelii</em> C. Lawson</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANGIOSPERMS - MONOCOTYLEDONES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acoraceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Acorus calamus</em> L.</td>
<td>6, 301, 321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alismataceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Sagittaria lancifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>242, 289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alstroemeriaceae

*Luzuriaga* sp. 180

### Amaryllidaceae

*Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns. 10, 313
*Agapanthus praecox* Willd. 10, 313
*Crinum asiaticum* L. 89, 313
*Crinum* sp. 89, 313
*Hippeastrum x hibidrum* Hort. 160, 314
*Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb. 164, 314

### Araceae

*Aglaonema costatum* N. E. Br. 12, 309
*Aglaonema crispum* (Pitcher & Manda) Nicolson 13, 309
*Aglaonema marantifolium* Blume 13
*Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth 13, 309
*Aglaonema simplex* (Blume) Blume 13
*Aglaonema* sp. 13, 309
*Alocasia alba* Schott 17
*Alocasia baginda* Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce 17, 309
*Alocasia balgooyi* A. Hay 17, 309
*Alocasia brancifolia* (Schott) A. Hay 17
*Alocasia clypeolata* A.Hay 17, 309
*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don. 17, 309
*Alocasia cuprea* K. Koch. 17, 309
*Alocasia longiloba* Miq. 17, 309
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don. 17, 309
*Alocasia micholitziana* Sander 17, 309
*Alocasia porteí* Schott 17, 309
*Alocasia reginula* A. Hay 17, 310
*Alocasia sanderiana* W. Bull. 17, 310
*Alocasia* sp. 17, 310
*Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Roxb.) Blume 22, 310
*Amorphophallus konjac* K. Koch 22, 310
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Araceae - Contd.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Amorphophallus muelleri</em> Blume</td>
<td>22, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</em> (Dennst.) Nicolson</td>
<td>23, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amorphophallus variabilis</em> Blume</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amorphophallus</em> sp.</td>
<td>24, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amydrium zippelianum</em> (Schott) Nicolson</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Amydrium</em> sp.</td>
<td>24, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anadendrum montanum</em> Schott</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium acaule</em> (Jacq.) Schott</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium andraeanum</em> Linden ex André</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium clarinervium</em> Matuda</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium crystallinum</em> Linden &amp; André</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium × ferrierense</em> auct.</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium geitnerianum</em> A. Regel</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Anthurium</em> sp.</td>
<td>26, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Apoballis rupestris</em> (Zoll. &amp; Moritzi ex Zoll) S. Y. Wong &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>28, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Arisaema filiforme</em> (Reinw.) Blume</td>
<td>33, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Caladium bicolor</em> (Aiton) Vent.</td>
<td>60, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Caladium</em> sp.</td>
<td>60, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Colocasia esculenta</em> (L.) Schott</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Colocasia gigantea</em> (Blume) Hook. f.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyrtosperma beccarianum</em> A. Hay</td>
<td>98, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dieffenbachia</em> hibrid 1</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dieffenbachia</em> hibrid 2</td>
<td>109, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dieffenbachia</em> hibrid 3</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dieffenbachia</em> sp.</td>
<td>109, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epipremnum aureum</em> (Linden ex Andre) G.S. Bunting</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epipremnum</em> cv aureum* (Andre) Nicolson</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epipremnum nobile</em> (Schott) Engl.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epipremnum pinnatum</em> (L.) Engl.</td>
<td>128, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epipremnum</em> sp.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Holochlamys</em> sp.</td>
<td>161, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Homalomena agens</em> Kurniawan &amp; P.C. Boyce</td>
<td>162, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Homalomena cordata</em> Schott</td>
<td>162, 327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
An Alphabetical List ...

Araceae - Contd.

*Homalomena pendula* (Blume) Bakh. f. 162
*Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook.f. 162
*Homalomena sp.* 162, 327
*Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites 171, 311
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. 194, 311
*Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl. 211, 311
*Philodendron* “Black Cardinal” 211, 311
*Philodendron gloriosum* Andre 211
*Philodendron* “hybrid 1” 211, 311
*Philodendron pinnatifidum* (Jacq.) Schott 211
*Philodendron rugosum* Bogner & G.S. Bunting 211, 311
*Philodendron sp.* 211, 311
*Pistia stratiotes* L. 219
*Pothos junghuhnii* de Vriese 227, 311
*Remusatia vivipara* (Roxb.) Schott 235
*Rhaphidophora foraminifera* (Engl.) Engl. 235, 311
*Rhaphidophora minor* Hook. f. 235
*Rhaphidophora sp.* 235
*Sauromatum horsfieldii* Miq. 243, 312
*Schismatoglottis calyptrata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi 246, 312, 331
*Schismatoglottis inculata* Kurniawan & P.C. Boyce 246, 312
*Schismatoglottis plurivenia* Alderw. 246
*Schismatoglottis sp.* 246, 312
*Scindapsus pictus* Hassk. 249
*Scindapsus sp.* 249, 312
*Spathiphyllum cannifolium* (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott 253, 312
*Spathiphyllum commutatum* Schott 253, 312
*Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel 253, 312
*Syngonium* “hybrid 1” 256, 312
*Syngonium* sp. 257, 312
*Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivad. 272, 312
*Typhonium flageliforme* (Lodd.) Blume 272, 312
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott 277, 308, 333
*Xanthosoma cf. “Sting Ray”* 277, 312

350  An Alphabetical List ...
### Araceae - Contd.

- *Zamioculcas* sp. 278, 312
- *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng. 278

### Arecales

- *Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff. 7, 321
- *Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret 14
- *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude 31
- *Archontophoenix purpurea* Hodel & Dowe 31
- *Areca catechu* L. 32, 322
- *Areca vestiaria* Giseke 32
- *Areca* sp. 33, 301
- *Arenga microcarpa* Becc. 33
- *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb.) Merr. 33, 301
- *Arenga* sp. 33
- *Borassodendron* sp. 52
- *Brahea edulis* H. Wendl. ex S. Watson 53
- *Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc. var. capitata 59
- *Calamus ciliaris* Blume 60
- *Calamus* sp. 60, 302
- *Calyptrocalyx* sp. 64
- *Caryota mitis* Lour. 67, 302
- *Caryota rumphiana* Mart. 67
- *Caryota* sp. 67, 323
- *Coccothrinax orinata* Bosc. 80
- *Cyrtostachys* sp. 98
- *Daemonorops* sp. 99
- *Heterospathe delicatula* H.E. Moore 159
- *Heterospathe elata* Scheff. 159
- *Hydriastele rostrata* Burret 164
- *Hydriastele* sp. 164
- *Licuala spinosa* Wurmb 174
- *Licuala* sp. 174
- *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart. 178
### Arecaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix roebelenii O’Brien</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigafetta elata (Mart.) H. Wendl.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigafetta filaris (Giseke) Becc.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinanga arinasea Witono</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinanga caesia Blume</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinanga celebica Scheff.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinanga coronata (Blume ex Mart.) Blume</td>
<td>243, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinanga sp.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plectocormia sp.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ptychococcus paradoxus (Scheff.) Becc.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ptychosperma macarthurii (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ptychosperma sp.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry</td>
<td>236, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhopaloblaste sp.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salacca zalacca (Gaertn.) Voss</td>
<td>242, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. &amp; Schult. f.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachycarpus fortunei (Hook.) H.Wendl.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitchia arecina Becc.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Asparagaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agave attenuata Salm-Dyck</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agave sp.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth.) Jessop.</td>
<td>36, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop.</td>
<td>36, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asparagus racemosus Willd.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chlorophytum macrophyllum (A. Rich.) Asc.</td>
<td>73, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.</td>
<td>86, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordyline rubra Otto &amp; A. Dietr.</td>
<td>86, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordyline sp.</td>
<td>87, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb.</td>
<td>118, 304, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena draco (L.) L.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena elliptica Thunb. &amp; Dalm.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Asparagaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena surculosa Lindl.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dracaena sp.</td>
<td>118, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eucharis grandiflora Planch. &amp; Linden</td>
<td>132, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eucomis comosa (Houtt.) Wehrh.</td>
<td>132, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustrephus latifolius R. Br.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophiopogon jaburan (Siebold) Lodd.</td>
<td>202, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophiopogon japonicus (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.</td>
<td>202, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sansevieria ehrenbergii Schweinf. ex Baker</td>
<td>242, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sansevieria trifasciata Prain</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yucca sp.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bromeliaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acanthostachys strobilacea (Schult. &amp; Schult.f.) Klotzsch</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.</td>
<td>25, 301, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ananas sp.</td>
<td>25, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromelia sp.</td>
<td>54, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptanthus bromelioides Otto &amp; A. Deitr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptanthus fosterianus L.B. Sm.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptanthus zonatus (Vis.) Beer</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neoregelia sp.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vriesea sp.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cannaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canna indica L.</td>
<td>65, 289, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canna sp.</td>
<td>65, 313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Colchicaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disporum sp.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Asparagaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheilocostus speciosus (J. Koenig) C.D. Specht</td>
<td>73, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costus malortieanus H. Wendl.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe</td>
<td>88, 324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Asparagaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Costus</em> sp.</td>
<td>88, 303, 352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cyperaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Carex extensa</em> Gooden.</td>
<td>66, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Carex</em> sp.</td>
<td>66, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyperus haspan</em> L.</td>
<td>98, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyperus involucratus</em> Rottb.</td>
<td>98, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyperus papyrus</em> L.</td>
<td>98, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cyperus</em> sp.</td>
<td>98, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fimbristylis umbellaris</em> (Lam.) Vahl</td>
<td>140, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Schoenoplectiella mucronata</em> (L.) Jung &amp; H.K. Choi</td>
<td>249, 289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Dioscoreaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea alata</em> L.</td>
<td>113, 303, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea bulbifera</em> L.</td>
<td>113, 303, 313, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea esculenta</em> (Lour.) Burkill</td>
<td>113, 303, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea hispida</em> Dennst.</td>
<td>114, 303, 314, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea pentaphylla</em> L.</td>
<td>114, 303, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dioscorea</em> sp.</td>
<td>114, 303, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tacca palmatifida</em> Baker</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Flagellariaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Flagellaria</em> sp.</td>
<td>141, 314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Heliconiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taxon</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia bihai</em> (L.) L.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia collinsiana</em> Griggs</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia dasyantha</em> K. Koch &amp; C.D. Bouche</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia hirsuta</em> L. f.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia psittacorum</em> L. f.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia rostrata</em> Ruiz &amp; Pav.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia stricta</em> Huber</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heliconia wagneriana</em> Petersen</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hypoxidaceae

- *Curculigo* sp. 92, 303
- *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb. 194

### Iridaceae

- *Sisyrinchium palmifolium* L. 252, 331
- *Watsonia pillansii* L. Bolus 275

### Juncaginaceae

- *Lomandra longifolia* Labill. 178

### Liliaceae

- *Lilium longiflorum* Thunb. 175, 315

### Marantaceae

- *Calathea* sp. 61, 310, 313
- *Halopegia blumei* (Korn.) K. Schum. 155, 314
- *Halopegia* sp. 155, 314, 315
- *Maranta arundinacea* L. 187, 306, 328
- *Maranta* sp. 187, 315
- *Phrynium* sp. 213, 329
- *Stachyphrynium placentarium* (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs. 254

### Musaceae

- *Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman 126
- *Musa balbisiana* Colla 195, 329
- *Musa balbisiana var. brachycarpa* (Backer) Häkkinen 195
- *Musa x paradisiaca* L. 195, 306, 329
- *Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude 195
- *Musa* sp. 195, 306, 329
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Orchidaceae</td>
<td>Acampe sp.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acanthephippium striatum Lindl.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acanthephippium sp.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acriopsis liliifolia (J. Koenig) Seidenf.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acriopsis sp.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aerides odorata Lour.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aerides sp.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum glumaceum Hook. f.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum longifolium (Blume) Rchb. f.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum majus Hook. f.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum stipulatum subsp. bicuspidatum (J. J. Sm.) Schult.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum tenue J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agrostophyllum sp.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula cornuta Blume</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula elegans Rchb. f.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula infundibuliformis J. J. Sm.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula pendula Blume</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula ramosa Blume</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula undulata Blume</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appendicula sp.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arachnis flos-aeris (L.) Rchb. f.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arachnis sp.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Armodorum sulingi (Blume) Schltr.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arundina graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ascidieria cymbidifolia (Ridl.) W.Suarez &amp; Cootes</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ascidieria longifolia (Hook. f) Seidenf.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ascoctrum sp.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ascoglossum calopterum (Rchb.f.) Schltr.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bromheadia sp.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bryobium hyacinthoides (Blume) Y.P.Ng &amp; P.J.Cribb</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulbophyllum absconditum J.J.Sm.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulbophyllum angustifolium (Blume) Lindl.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Orchidaceae - Contd.

- *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F. Muell.  
- *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Rchb. f.  
- *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.  
- *Bulbophyllum echinolabium* J.J. Sm.  
- *Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum* Carr.  
- *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe  
- *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume  
- *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F. M. Bailey) J.J. Sm.  
- *Bulbophyllum hahlianum* Schltr.  
- *Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides* Rolfe  
- *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.  
- *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.  
- *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.  
- *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.  
- *Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis* J. J. Sm.  
- *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum* (Finet) J.J.Verm.  
- *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindl.  
- *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindl.  
- *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
- *Bulbophyllum sp.*  
- *Calanthe baliensis* J.J.Wood & J.B. Comber  
- *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
- *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames  
- *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb. f.  
- *Calanthe sp.*  
- *Campanulorchis leiophylla* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb  
- *Cattleya sp.*  
- *Ceratostylis crassifolia* J.J. Sm.  
- *Ceratostylis sp.*  
- *Chelonistele sp.*  
- *Cleisostoma litoreum* (Schltr.) Garay  
- *Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume  
- *Cleisostoma sp.*  
- *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.  

*Note:* The page number for each entry is shown after the entry name.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Orchidaceae - Contd.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne beccarii Rchb. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne celebensis J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne cumingii Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne fragrans Schltr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne flexuosa Rolfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne foerstermannii Rchb. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne mayeriana Rchb. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne miniata (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne multiflora Schltr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne pandurata Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne prasina Ridl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne pulverula Teijsm. &amp; Binn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne rochusseni De Vriese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne speciosa (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne swaniana Rolfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coelogyne sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corymborkis veratrifolia (Reinw.) Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptostylis arachnites (Blume) Hassk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium atropurpureum (Lindl.) Rolfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium bicolor subsp. pubescens (Lindl.) Du Puy &amp; P.J.Cribb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium chloranthum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) S.W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium finlaysonianum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium lancifolium Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbidium sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium acerosum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium acuminatissimum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium amboinense Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium anosmum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium bifalce Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium bilobum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium branderhorstii J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium capituliflorum Rolfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium coeloglossum Schltr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium compressicaule J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium convexum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium convexipes J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium cymbidioides (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium discolor Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium erosum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium fimbriatum Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium gibsonii Paxton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium helix P. J. Cribb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium heterocarpum Wall ex Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium hydrophilum J.J.Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium insigne (Blume) Rchb. f. ex Miq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium kauldorumii T. M. Reevee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium lamellatum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium lasiantherum J. J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium leonis (Lindl.) Rchb. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium linearifolium Teijsm. &amp; Binn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium lineale Rolfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium macrophyllum A. Rich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium macrostachyum Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium malbrownii Dockrill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium moschathum Swartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium mutabile (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium palpebrae Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium platygastrium Rchb. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium pleianthum Schltr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium plicatile Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium polysema Schltr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium purpureum Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium reflexitpalum J. J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium rigidum R. Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendrobium rugosum (Blume) Lindl.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Orchidaceae - Contd.

*Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Sm.  
*Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.  
*Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.  
*Dendrobium smilliae* F. Muell.  
*Dendrobium spathilingue* J.J. Sm.  
*Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.  
*Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J. J. Sm.  
*Dendrobium stelliferum* J. J. Sm.  
*Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe  
*Dendrobium summerhayesianum* A.D. Hawkes A.H. Heller  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* R. Br.  
*Dendrobium truncatum* Lindl.  
*Dendrobium sp.*  
*Dendrochilum celebesense* H.A. Pederson & Gravend.  
*Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb. f  
*Dendrochilum sp.*  
*Diplocaulobium* sp.  
*Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J.J. Sm.  
*Epiblastus auriculatus* Schltr.  
*Epiblastus basilis* Schltr.  
*Epiblastus montihageni* P. Royen  
*Epiblastus sp.*  
*Epidendrum ciliare* L.  
*Epigeneium* sp.  
*Eria albidotomentosa* (Blume) Lindl.  
*Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume  
*Eria junghuhnii* J.J. Sm.  
*Eria lamonganensis* Rchb. f.  
*Eria ornata* (Blume) Lindl.  
*Eria verruculosa* J.J. Smith.  
*Eria sp.*  
*Flickingeria* sp.  
*Gastrochilus* sp.  

104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 105 105 105 105 105 107 107 116 117 127 127 127 127 127 127 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 142 145
Orchidaceae - Contd.

Glomera amboinensis (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. 150
Goodyera bifida (Blume) Blume 152
Goodyera procera (Ker-Gawl.) Hook. 152
Goodyera sp. 152
Grammatophyllum speciosum Blume 152
Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Sm. 153
Grammatophyllum sp. 153
Habenaria sp. 155
Hippephyllum sp. 161
Liparis caespitosa (Thunb.) Lindl. 175
Liparis condylobulbon Rchb. f. 175
Liparis elliptica Wight 175
Liparis hirundo Holttum 175
Liparis pallida (Blume) Lindl. 175
Liparis sp. 175
Luisia javanica J.J. Sm. 179
Luisia tristis (G. Forst.) Hook. f. 179
Luisia sp. 179
Macodes sanderiana (Kraenzl.) Rolfe 182
Malaxis sp. 183
Malleola baliensis J.J. Sm. 184
Malleola sp. 184
Maxillariella tenuifolia (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali 188
Mediocalcar decoratum Schuit. 188
Mediocalcar uniflorum Schltr. 188
Mycaranthes latifolia Blume 193
Mycaranthes monostachya (Lindl.) Rauschert 193
Mycaranthes oblitterata Blume 193
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 196
Oberonia lycopodioides (J. Koneig) Ormerod 200
Oberonia similis (Blume) Lindl. 200
Oberonia sp. 200
Oncidium “Americanum” 201
Oncidium “Golden Shower” 201
Orchidaceae - Contd.

Oncidium sphacelatum Lindl. 201
Paphiopedilum javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer 206
Paphiopedilum lowii var. richardianum (Asher & Beaman) O. Gruss 206
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H. Mohr 206
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood 206
Phaius amboinensis Blume 209
Phaius flavus (Blume) Lindl. 209
Phaius tankervilleae (Banks) Blume 209
Phalaenopsis amabilis (L.) Blume 209
Phalaenopsis amboinensis J.J. Sm. 209
Phalaenopsis celebensis H.R. Sweet. 209
Phalaenopsis corningiana Rchb. f. 209
Phalaenopsis fimbriata (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. 209
Phalaenopsis gigantea J.J. Sm. 209
Phalaenopsis schilleriana Rchb. f. 209
Phalaenopsis tetraspis Rchb. f. 209
Phalaenopsis violacea H. Witte 209
Phalaenopsis sp. 209
Pholidota carnea (Blume) Lindl. 211
Pholidota gibbosa (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese 212
Pholidota imbricata Lindl. 212
Pholidota ventricosa (Blume) Rchb. f. 212
Pholidota sp. 212
Phreatia elongata Schltr. 213
Phreatia plantaginifolia (J. Koenig) Ormerod 213
Phreatia plexauroides Rchb. f. 213
Phreatia sulcata (Blume) J.J. Sm. 213
Phreatia sp. 213
Pinalia bractescens (Lindl.) Kuntze 215
Pinalia multiflora (Blume) Kuntze 215
Pinalia rhynchostyloides (O’Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb 216
Plocoglottis plicata (Roxb.) Ormerod 223
Podochilus lucescens Blume 224
Orchidaceae - Contd.

Podochilus serpyllifolius (Blume) Lindl. 224
Podochilus sp. 224
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet 226
Pomatocalpa diffusum Breda 227
Pomatocalpa spicatum Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt 227
Pomatocalpa sp. 227
Pteroceras sp. 231
Rhynchosyris retusa (L.) Blume 239
Robiquetta sp. 240
Saccolabium sp. 240
Schoenorchis juncifolia Reinw. ex Blume 248
Schoenorchis micrantha Reinw. ex Blume 248
Spathoglottis plicata Blume 253
Spathoglottis sp. 253
Stichorkis compressa (Blume) J.J.Wood 255
Taeniophyllum sp. 262
Thelasis capitata Blume 265
Thelasis carinata Blume 265
Thelasis pygmaea (Griff.) Lindl. 265
Thelasis sp. 265
Thrixspermum acutilobum J.J. Sm. 266
Thrixspermum centipeda Lour. 266
Thrixspermum pensile Schltr. 267
Thrixspermum sp. 267
Trichoglottis celebica Rolfe 270
Trichoglottis sp. 270
Trichotaxis annulata Blume 270
Trichotaxis ferox Blume 270
Trichotaxis latifolia (Blume) Seidenf. 271
Trichotaxis pauciflora Blume 271
Tropidia angulosa (Lindl.) Blume 271
Tuberolabium sp. 271
Vanda helvola Blume 273
Vanda tricolor Lind. 273
### Orchidaceae - *Contd.*

- *Vanda* sp. 273
- *Vanilla* sp. 274

### Pandanaceae

- *Freycinia insignis* Blume 143
- *Freycinia* sp. 143
- *Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb. 205, 306
- *Pandanus conoideus* Lam. 205
- *Pandanus marginatus* H. St. John 205, 306
- *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi 205, 306, 329
- *Pandanus* sp. 205, 206

### Poaceae

- *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. 26, 317
- *Arundo* sp. 35, 317
- *Bambusa blumeana* Schult. f. 39, 317
- *Bambusa maculata* Widjaja 40, 317
- *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour) Raeusch. ex J. A. J. H. Schult 40, 317
- *Bambusa ooh* Widjaja 40, 317
- *Bambusa tuldoides* Munro 40, 317
- *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl. 40, 302, 322
- *Bambusa* sp. 40, 317
- *Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P. Beauv. 52, 317
- *Briza medica* L. 54, 317
- *Bromus erectus* Huds. 54, 317
- *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. 84, 303, 324
- *Cymbopogon citratus* DC. Stapf 97, 325
- *Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt ex Bor 97, 98, 317, 325
- *Cymbopogon* sp. 98, 317, 325
- *Dactylis glomerata* L. 99, 317
- *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.) Backer 106, 317, 314
- *Dendrocalamus* sp. 107, 317
- *Deschampsia cepitosa* P. Beauv. 108, 317
Poaceae - Contd.

Dinochloa kostermansiana S. Dranfield
Dinochloa sepang Widjaja & Astuti
Dinochloa sp.
Elymus virginicus L.
Festuca alpina Suter
Fimbribambusa sp.
Gigantochloa apus (Schult.) Kurz
Gigantochloa atroviolacea Widjaja
Gigantochloa attar (Hassk.) Kurz
Gigantochloa aya Widjaja & Astuti
Gigantochloa baliana Widjaja & Astuti
Gigantochloa hasskarliana (Kurz) Backer
Gigantochloa kuring Widjaja
Gigantochloa luteostriata Widjaja
Gigantochloa magentea Widjaja
Gigantochloa manggong Widjaja
Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz
Gigantochloa pubinervis Widjaja
Gigantochloa pubipetiolata Widjaja
Gigantochloa robusta Kurz
Gigantochloa serik Widjaja
Gigantochloa taluh Widjaja & Astuti
Gigantochloa thoi K.M. Wong
Gigantochloa velutina Widjaja
Gigantochloa sp.
Guadua chacoensis (Rojas Acosta) Londono & P.M. Peterson
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raesch.
Koeleria vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol. ex Schult.
Neololoba atra (Lindl.) Widjaja
Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth.) Keng & Hitchc.
Otatea acuminata (Munro) C.E. Calderón ex Soderstr.
Panicum auritum J. Presl ex Nees
Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng.

111, 111, 111, 111, 111, 134, 140, 146, 146, 146, 146, 146, 146, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 154, 165, 170, 198, 199, 203, 206, 208.
### Poaceae - Contd.

- **Pennisetum** sp. 208, 318
- **Phyllostachys aurea** Rivière & C. Rivière 214, 319
- **Phyllostachys nigra** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro 214, 319
- **Phyllostachys** sp. 214, 319
- **Saccharum officinarum** L. 241, 307
- **Saccharum spontaneum** L. 241
- **Saccharum** sp. 241, 307
- **Schizostachyum brachycladum** (Kurz) Kurz 246, 307
- **Schizostachyum castaneum** Widjaja 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum caudatum** Backer ex K. Heyne 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum cuspidatum** Widjaja 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum lima** (Blanco) Merr. 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum silicatum** Widjaja 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum zollingeri** Steud 247, 319
- **Schizostachyum** sp. 247, 319
- **Setaria palmifolia** (J. Koenig) Stapf 251
- **Shibataea kumasasa** (Steud.) Makino 251, 319
- **Sorghum bicolor** (L.) Moench 253, 308
- **Themeda gigantea** (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie 266, 319
- **Themeda** sp. 266, 319
- **Thrysostachys siamensis** Gamble 268, 319
- **Thysanolaena latifolia** (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda 268, 319
- **Thysanolaena** sp. 268, 319
- **Uniola paniculata** L. 273, 319

### Pontederiaceae

- **Eichhornia crassipes** (Mart.) Solms 123, 289
- **Pontederia cordata** L. 227, 289

### Smilacaceae

- **Smilax odoratissima** Blume 237, 252
- **Smilax zeylanica** L. 252, 331
- **Smilax** sp. 252, 331
### Typhaceae

Typha angustifolia L. 272, 289

### Xanthorrhoeaceae

- *Aloe arborescens* Mill. 20
- *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f. 20, 321
- *Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb. 38, 313
- *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC. 108
- *Dianella tasmanica* Hook. f. 108
- *Gasteria brevifolia* Haw. 145
- *Gasteria obliqua* (Aiton) Duval 145
- *Geitonoplesium cymosum* (R. Br.) A. Cunn. ex R. Br. 145, 314
- *Haworthia cymbiformis* (Haw.) Duval 156
- *Haworthia* sp. 156
- *Kniphofia ensifolia* Baker 170, 315
- *Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl. 277

### Zingiberaceae

- *Alpinia odontonema* K. Schum. 20, 301
- *Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd. 20, 301, 321
- *Alpinia luteocarpa* Elmer. 20
- *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum. 20, 321
- *Alpinia* sp. 20
- *Amomum compactum* Sol. ex Maton 22, 322
- *Amomum maximum* Roxb. 22, 322
- *Amomum* sp. 22, 322
- *Boesenbergia rotunda* (L.) Mansf. 51, 301, 323
- *Boesenbergia* sp. 51, 323
- *Curcuma aeruginosa* Roxb. 92, 303, 324
- *Curcuma heyneana* Valeton & Zijp 92, 324
- *Curcuma longa* L. 92, 303, 324
- *Curcuma mangga* Valeton & Zijp 92, 324
- *Curcuma purpurascens* Blume 92, 324
- *Curcuma sylvatica* Valeton 92, 324
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Curcuma viridiflora Roxb.</td>
<td>92, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curcuma zanthorrhiza Roxb.</td>
<td>92, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curcuma zedoaria (Berg.) Roscoe</td>
<td>93, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curcuma sp.</td>
<td>93, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etlingera elatior (Jack.) R.M. Sm.</td>
<td>131, 304, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etlingera sp.</td>
<td>131, 304, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton</td>
<td>125, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedychium coronarium J. Koenig</td>
<td>157, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedychium sp.</td>
<td>157, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaempferia galanga L.</td>
<td>169, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaempferia rotunda L.</td>
<td>169, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plagiostachys crocidocalyx (K. Schum.) B. L. Burtt &amp; R. M Sm.</td>
<td>220, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingiber montanum (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.</td>
<td>279, 308, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingiber officinale Roscoe</td>
<td>308, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingiber zerumbet (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.</td>
<td>280, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zingiber sp.</td>
<td>280, 308, 333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANGIOSPERMS - NON-MONOCOTYLEDONES**

**(DICOTYLEDONES, ETC.)**

**Acanthaceae**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl</td>
<td>5, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acanthus ilicifolius L.</td>
<td>5, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrographis laxiflora (Blume) Lindau</td>
<td>25, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asystasia nemorum Nees</td>
<td>38, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asystasia sp.</td>
<td>38, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barleria lupulina Lindl.</td>
<td>41, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barleria prionitis L.</td>
<td>41, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barleria sp.</td>
<td>41, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrtanthera carnea (Lindl.) Bremek.</td>
<td>98, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.</td>
<td>153, 305, 314, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graptophyllum sp.</td>
<td>153, 305, 327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Acanthaceae - Contd.

- *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson 158, 327
- *Hemigraphis* sp. 158, 327
- *Hygrophila* sp. 164, 327
- *Hypoestes floribunda* R. Br. 165, 314
- *Jacobinia* sp. 167, 314
- *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L. B. Sm. 169, 314
- *Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f. 169, 328
- *Justicia* sp. 169, 328
- *Pseuderanthemum* sp. 228, 307, 315
- *Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kurz 236, 331
- *Sericocalyx crispus* (L.) Bremek. 250, 331
- *Sericocalyx* sp. 251, 331
- *Strobilanthes crispus* Blume 255, 332
- *Strobilanthes* sp. 255, 316, 332
- *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson 267, 316, 332
- *Thunbergia natalensis* Hook. 268, 308
- *Thunbergia* sp. 268, 308

### Aceraceae

- *Acer carpinifolium* Siebold & Zucc. 5
- *Acer caudatifolium* Hayata 5
- *Acer laurinum* Hassk. 6
- *Acer oblongum* Wall. ex DC. 6
- *Acer* sp. 6

### Achariaceae

- *Hydnocarpus* sp. 163, 327
- *Pangium edule* Reinw. 206, 306

### Actinidiaceae

- *Saurauia blumiana* Benn. 244
- *Saurauia bracteosa* DC. 244
- *Saurauia cauliflora* DC. 244
Actinidiaceae - Contd.

*Saurauia pendula* Blume
*Saurauia reinwardtiana* Blume
*Saurauia* sp.

Adoxaceae

*Sambucus javanica* Blume
*Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker Gawl.
*Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.
*Viburnum sambucinum* Reinw. ex Blume
*Viburnum* sp.

Altingiaceae

*Altingia excelsa* Noronha

Aizoaceae

*Delosperma davyi* N.E.Br.
*Glottiphyllum depressum* (Haw.) N.E. Br.
*Glottiphyllum longum* (Haw.) N.E. Br.
*Glottiphyllum surrectum* (Haw.) L. Bolus

Amaranthaceae

*Aerva sanguinolenta* (L.) Blume
*Alternanthera* sp.
*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume
*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.
*Deeringia* sp.
*Iresine herbstii* Hook.

Anacardiaceae

*Anacardium* sp.
*Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume
*Buchanania* sp.
*Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anacardiaceae - Contd.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dracontomelon</em> sp.</td>
<td>119, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Koordersiodendron</em> sp.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mangifera caesia</em> Jack</td>
<td>185, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mangifera indica</em> L.</td>
<td>185, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mangifera odorata</em> Griff.</td>
<td>185, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mangifera</em> sp.</td>
<td>186, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pleiogynium timoriense</em> (A. DC.) Leenh.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rhus taitensis</em> Guill.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rhus</em> sp.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Semecarpus</em> sp.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Spondias dulcis</em> Parkinson</td>
<td>254, 308, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Spondias</em> sp.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Annonaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Annona muricata</em> L.</td>
<td>25, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Annona squamosa</em> L.</td>
<td>25, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Annona</em> sp.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cananga odorata</em> (Lam.) Hook. f. &amp; Thomson</td>
<td>64, 302, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cananga</em> sp.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Goniothalamus</em> sp.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Polyalthia</em> sp.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Uvaria</em> sp.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Apiaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Bupleurum fruticosum</em> L.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Centella asiatica</em> (L.) Urb.</td>
<td>70, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Foeniculum vulgare</em> Mill.</td>
<td>142, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Apocynaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Allamanda cathartica</em> L.</td>
<td>16, 301, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Allamanda</em> sp.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alstonia angustiloba</em> Miq.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alstonia scholaris</em> (L.) R. Br.</td>
<td>21, 322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Apocynaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Alstonia spectabilis</em> R. Br.</td>
<td>21, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alstonia</em> sp.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alyxia reinwardtii</em> Blume</td>
<td>23, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alyxia</em> sp.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asclepias</em> sp.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Calotropis gigantea</em> (L.) Dryand.</td>
<td>64, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cascabela thevetia</em> (L.) Lippold</td>
<td>67, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Catharanthus roseus</em> (L.) G. Don.</td>
<td>69, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cerbera manghas</em> L.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cerbera</em> sp.</td>
<td>71, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dregea volubilis</em> (L. f.) Benth. ex Hook. f.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hoya</em> sp.</td>
<td>163, 305, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Kopsia arborea</em> Blume</td>
<td>170, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Kopsia</em> sp.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lepiniopsis</em> sp.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melodinus orientalis</em> Blume</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melodinus</em> sp.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Nerium oleander</em> L.</td>
<td>199, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ochrosia acuminata</em> Trimen ex Valeton</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ochrosia</em> sp.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Oxystelma esculentum</em> (L. f.) Sm.</td>
<td>204, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Oxystelma</em> sp.</td>
<td>204, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plumeria alba</em> L.</td>
<td>223, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plumeria rubra</em> L.</td>
<td>223, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plumeria</em> sp.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rauvolfia kamarora</em> Hendrian</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rauvolfia serpentina</em> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</em> L.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rauvolfia verticillata</em> (Lour.) Baill.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rauvolfia</em> sp.</td>
<td>234, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Strophanthus</em> sp.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tabernaemontana divaricata</em> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. &amp; Schult.</td>
<td>261, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tabernaemontana macrocarpa</em> Jack.</td>
<td>261, 308</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Apocynaceae - Contd.

- *Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Poir. 261
- *Tabernaemontana* sp. 332
- *Thevetia* sp. 266
- *Tylophora* sp. 272, 316
- *Voacanga* sp. 275
- *Willughbeia coriacea* Wall. 276
- *Willughbeia* sp. 276
- *Wrightia pubescens* R. Br. 277, 333
- *Wrightia pubescens* subsp. *lanitii* (Blanco) Ngan 277
- *Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz 277, 333
- *Wrightia* sp. 277

### Aquifoliaceae

- *Ilex odorata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 165, 305
- *Ilex rotunda* Thunb. 165

### Araliaceae

- *Aralia* sp. 30
- *Brassaiopsis* sp. 53, 302
- *Gastonia* sp. 145
- *Harmsiopanax aculeatus* (Blume) Warb. ex Boerl. 155
- *Harmsiopanax* sp. 156, 305
- *Hedera helix* L. 157, 311
- *Macropanax dispermus* (Blume) Kuntze 182
- *Nothopanax* sp. 200, 306
- *Osmoxylon celebicium* Philipson 203
- *Osmoxylon* sp. 203
- *Polyscias diversifolia* (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett 225
- *Polyscias javanica* Koord. & Valeton 225
- *Polyscias nodosa* (Blume) Seem. 225
### Araliaceae - Contd.

- *Polyscias serratifolia* (Miq.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett 225
- *Polyscias* sp. 226, 307, 330
- *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms 245
- *Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms 245, 307, 331
- *Schefflera* sp. 245
- *Trachymene coerulea* Graham 269, 316
- *Trevesia sundaica* Miq. 271

### Aristolochiaceae

- *Aristolochia tagala* Cham. 33
- *Aristolochia* sp. 33

### Asteraceae

- *Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC. 51, 323
- *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet 87
- *Emilia socchifolia* (L.) DC. ex DC. 126, 325
- *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) Sch. Bip. ex DC. 155, 327
- *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr. 155, 327
- *Montanoa mollissima* Brongn. ex Brongn. 194
- *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski 253

### Basellaceae

- *Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis 26, 322
- *Basella alba* L. 41, 323

### Begoniaceae

- *Begonia aborensis* Dunn 42, 297
- *Begonia acetosa* Vell. 42, 297
- *Begonia acida* Vell. 42, 297
- *Begonia aconitifolia* A.DC. 42, 297
- *Begonia aptera* Blume 42, 297
- *Begonia × argenteoguttata* ‘Coral rubra’ 42, 297
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Begoniaceae - Contd.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia × argenteoguttata</em> ‘Creeper’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia × argenteoguttata</em> ‘Fanfare’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia × argenteoguttata</em> ‘Hybrid’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia × argenteoguttata</em> ‘Lois Burks’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia atricha</em> (Miq.) Miq. ex A. DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia auriculata</em> Hook. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia baliensis</em> Girm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia bipinnatifida</em> J.J. Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia bowerae</em> Ziensenh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia bowerae</em> ‘Cleoptera’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia bowerae</em> ‘Bethlehem Star’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia bowerae</em> ‘Ripples’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia brevirimosa</em> Irmsch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia calderonii</em> Standl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia carolineifolia</em> Regel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia chivatoa</em> Ziesenh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia coccinea</em> Hook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia coriacea</em> Hassk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia crassicaulis</em> Lindl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia cucullata</em> Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia cucullata</em> ‘Thousand Wonders’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia cucullata</em> “Tinkerbell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia didyma</em> D.C. Thomas &amp; Ardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia droopiae</em> Ardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia echinocepala</em> Regel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia fusca</em> Liebm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia guttapila</em> D.C. Thomas &amp; Ardi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia goegoensis</em> N.E. Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia guaduensis</em> Kunth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia heracleifolia</em> Cham. &amp; Schltdl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia heracleifolia</em> ‘Black Falcon’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia heracleifolia</em> “Ben Lexcen”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia heracleifolia</em> ‘Hybrid’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Begonia heracleifolia</em> ‘King of Prusia’</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Begoniaceae - Contd.

Begonia hirtella Link 45, 298
Begonia hooveriana Wiria.d. 45, 298
Begonia hydrocotylifolia Otto ex Hook. 45, 298
Begonia imperialis Lem. 45, 298
Begonia incarnata Link & Otto 45, 298
Begonia karwinskyana A. DC. 45, 298
Begonia koordersii Warb. ex L.B. Sm. & Wassh. 45, 298
Begonia lempuyangensis Girm. 45, 299
Begonia listada L.B. Sm. & Wassh. 45, 299
Begonia lombokensis Girm. 45, 299
Begonia longifolia Blume 45, 299
Begonia cf. longifolia 45, 299
Begonia maculata Raddi 45, 299
Begonia manicata Brongn. 45, 299
Begonia manicata var. aureomaculata Ziesen. 46, 299
Begonia manicata ‘Essie Hunt’ 46, 299
Begonia manicata ‘Fairyland’ 46, 299
Begonia manicata ‘Hybrid’ 46, 299
Begonia multangula Blume 46, 299
Begonia multibracteata Girm. 46, 299
Begonia naumoniensis Irmsch 46, 299
Begonia obscura Brade 46, 299
Begonia oxyloba Welw. ex Hook. f. 46, 299
Begonia pasamanensis M. Hughes 46, 299
Begonia peltata Otto & Dietr. 46, 299
Begonia pseudomuricata Girm. 46, 299
Begonia puspitae Ardi 46, 299
Begonia rachmatii Tebbitt 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Brillians’ 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Christmas’ 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Hybrid’ 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Lettuse Magic’ 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Mystic Twist’ 46, 299
Begonia rex ‘Rosy Morn’ 46, 299
### Begoniaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Begonia rex ‘Silver Circle’</td>
<td>46, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia robusta Blume</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia sarmentosa L.B.Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia scutifolia Hook. f.</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia serratipetala Irmsch (Lurik)</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia silhetensis (A. DC.) C.B. Clarke</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia subvillosa Klotzhsch</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia sudjanae C.A. Jansson</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia sychnantha L. B. Smith &amp; DC. Wassh.</td>
<td>46, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia cf. sychnanta</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia tenuifolia Dryand</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia thelmae L.B.Sm. &amp; Wassh.</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia cf. thelmae</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia tomentosa Schott</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ulmifolia Willd.</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia variegata Y.M. Shui &amp; W.H. Chen</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia venosa Skan ex Hook.f.</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia wallichiana Lehm.</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ’Black Falcon’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ’Chantilly lace’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Fiji Islands’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Foloveniana’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Fuggy’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Jurrah’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Kimbrook’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Penny O’day’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘Silver Queen’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia ‘U388’</td>
<td>47, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia sp.</td>
<td>48, 300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Berberidaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berberis amurensis Rupr.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berberis fortunei Lindl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berberis vulgaris L.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Berberidaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Berberis wilsoniae</em> Hemsl.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Berberis yunanensis</em> Franch.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Nandina domestica</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bignoniaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Bignonia magnifica</em> W. Bull.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Crescentia cujete</em> L.</td>
<td>89, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Jacaranda caucana</em> Pittier</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Jacaranda obtusifolia</em> Bonpl.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Oroxylum indicum</em> (L.) Kurz</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Parmentiera cereifera</em> Seem.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pyrostegia venusta</em> (Ker Gawl.) Miers</td>
<td>233, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Radermachera gigantea</em> (Blume) Miq.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Radermachera</em> sp.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Roseodendron donnell-smithii</em> (Rose) Miranda</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Spathodea campanulata</em> P. Beauv.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tecoma stans</em> (L.) Juss. ex Kunth</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tecomaria</em> sp.</td>
<td>263, 308</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Bixaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Bixa orellana</em> L.</td>
<td>50, 302</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Boraginaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cordia myxa</em> L.</td>
<td>86, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ehretia javanica</em> Blume</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ehretia microphylla</em> Lam.</td>
<td>123, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ehretia</em> sp.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tournefortia sarmentosa</em> Lam.</td>
<td>269, 332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Burseraceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Canarium asperum</em> Benth.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canarium hirsutum</em> Willd.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canarium</em> sp.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Burseraceae - Contd.

- *Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) H.J. Lam 99
- *Dacryodes* sp. 99, 303
- *Garuga floribunda* Decne. 142
- *Protium javanicum* Burm. f. 228, 330

### Buxaceae

- *Buxus sempervirens* L. 59

### Cactaceae

- *Acantholobivia* sp. 5
- *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeb. 34
- *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lem 38
- *Astrophytum ornatum* (DC) Britton & Rose 38
- *Austrocylindropuntia floccose* (Salm-Dyck ex Winterfeld) F.Ritter 39
- *Aylostera* sp. 39
- *Cactus niger* Kuntze 60
- *Cactus* sp. 60
- *Cephalocereus palmeri* var. *sartorianus* (Rose) Krainz 70
- *Cereus jamacaru* DC. 70
- *Cereus* sp. 71
- *Cactus niger* Kuntze 60
- *Cactus* sp. 60
- *Cephalocereus palmeri* var. *sartorianus* (Rose) Krainz 70
- *Cereus jamacaru* DC. 70
- *Cereus* sp. 71
- *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cárdenas) D.R. Hunt 78
- *Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose 78
- *Cleistocactus straussii* (Heese) Backeb. 78
- *Cleistocactus tominensis* subsp. *micropetalus* (F.Ritter) Mottram 78
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Botanical Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleistocactus sp.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryphantha compacta</td>
<td>Engelm.) Orcutt 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cylindropuntia alcahes F.A.C. Weber</td>
<td>F. M. Kunth 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolichothele longimamma DC.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinocactus grusonii Hildm</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinocereus subnemris Salm-Dyck ex Scheer</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinopsis atacamensis Phil.) Friedrich &amp; G.D. Rowley</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinopsis mirabilis Speg.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinopsis oxygona Link Zucc. ex Pfeiff. &amp; Otto</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinopsis spinibarbis Otto A.E. Hoffm.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echinopsis subdenudata Cardenas</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphyllum angulifer Lem.) G.Don</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphyllum crenatum Lindl.) G. Don.</td>
<td>127, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphyllum sp.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriocereus tortuosus F.B.Forbes ex Dietr.) Riccob.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferocactus hamatacanthus Muehlenpf.) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferocactus viridescens Nutt. ex Torr. &amp; A. Gray Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnocalycium monvillei subsp. achirasense H.Till &amp; Schatzl) H.Till</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnocalycium monvillei Lem.) Pfeiff. ex Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrisia bonplandii Parm.) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrisia tortuosa J. Forbes ex Otto &amp; A. Dietr.) Britton &amp; Rose</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildewintera aureispina F.Ritter F.Ritter ex G.D.Rowley</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria bocasana Poselger</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria elongata DC.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria haageana subsp. acultzingensis Linzen &amp; et al.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria heyderi subsp. meiacantha Engelm.) D.R. Hunt</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria mystax Mart.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria neocoronaria F.M. Kunth.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria parkinsonii Ehrenb.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific Name</td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria polythele subsp. durispina</td>
<td>(Boed.) D.R. Hunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria prolifera</td>
<td>(Mill.) Haw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria prolifera subsp. haitiensis</td>
<td>(K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria prolifera subsp. multiceps</td>
<td>(Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria rhodantha</td>
<td>Link &amp; Otto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria rossiana</td>
<td>Heinr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria wiesingeri</td>
<td>Boed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammillaria sp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melocactus concinnus</td>
<td>Buining &amp; Brederoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melocactus curvispinus subsp. caesius</td>
<td>(H.L. Wendl.) N.P. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtillocactus geometrizans</td>
<td>(Mart. ex Pfeiff.) Console</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopalea cochenillifera</td>
<td>(L.) Salm-Dyck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia crassa</td>
<td>Haw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia cubensis</td>
<td>Britton &amp; Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia ficus-indica</td>
<td>(L.) Mill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia hanburyana</td>
<td>F.A.C. Weber ex A. Berger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia microdasys</td>
<td>(Lehm.) Pfeiff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia microdasys subsp. rufida</td>
<td>(Engelm.) U. Guzmán &amp; Mandujano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia robusta</td>
<td>J.C. Wendl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia stricta</td>
<td>(Haw.) Haw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia tomentosa</td>
<td>Salm-Dyck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opuntia sp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereskia sp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffera ianthothele</td>
<td>(Monv.) F.A.C. Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudolobivia kermesina</td>
<td>Krainz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebutia minuscula</td>
<td>K. Schum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhipsalis baccifera</td>
<td>(J.S. Muell.) Stearn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhipsalis cereuscula</td>
<td>Haw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhipsalis micrantha</td>
<td>(Kunth) DC.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cactaceae - Contd.

- *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* K. Schum. 236
- *Rhipsalis teres* (Vell.) Steud. 236
- *Rhipsalis sp.* 236
- *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran 248
- *Setiechinopsis mirabilis* Backeb. ex de Hass 251
- *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelm.) E.F. Anderson 265
- *Weingartia lanata* F. Ritter 275

Calophyllaceae

*Mesua ferrea* L. 191

Campanulaceae

- *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don 161, 327
- *Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth 178
- *Wimmerella longitubus* (E. Wimm.) Serra, M.B. Crespo & Lammers 276, 332

Cannabaceae

- *Aphananthe aspera* (Thunb.) Planch. 28
- *Celtis philippensis* Blanco 70
- *Celtis sinensis* Pers. 70
- *Celtis sp.* 70
- *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume 270, 332

Capparaceae

- *Capparis sp.* 66
- *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis 79
- *Crataeva sp.* 89, 303

Caprifoliaceae

- *Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn. 170
- *Diabelia spathulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Landrein 108
- *Morina longifolia* Wall. ex DC. 194
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caricaceae</td>
<td><em>Carica papaya</em> L.</td>
<td>66, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryophyllaceae</td>
<td><em>Dianthus armeria</em> L.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casuarinaceae</td>
<td><em>Allocasuarina distyla</em> (Vent.) L. A. S. Johnson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Allocasuarina littoralis</em> (Salisb.) L.A.S. Johnson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Casuarina glauca</em> Seiber ex Spreng.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Casuarina junghuhniana</em> Miq.</td>
<td>68, 302, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Casuarina obesa</em> Miq.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Casuarina</em> sp.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Gymnostoma nodiflorum</em> (Thunb.) L.A.S. Johnson</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Gymnostoma sumatranum</em> (Jungh. ex de Vriese)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecropisceae</td>
<td><em>Poikilospermum cordifolium</em> (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celastraceae</td>
<td><em>Catha edulis</em> (Vahl.) Endl.</td>
<td>69, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Celastrus paniculatus</em> Willd.</td>
<td>70, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Celastrus</em> sp.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Euonymus indicus</em> B. Heyne ex Wall.</td>
<td>133, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Euonymus</em> sp.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Lophopetalum javanum</em> Turcz.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Lophopetalum</em> sp.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Salacia miqueliana</em> Loes.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Salacia</em> sp.</td>
<td>242, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Triptygium wilfordii</em> Hook. f.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrysobalanaceae</td>
<td><em>Licania tomentosa</em> (Benth.) Fritsch</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clethraceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Clethra javanica</em> Turcz.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Clethra var. lombokensis</em></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Clethra</em> sp.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chloranthaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Sarcandra glabra</em> (Thunb.) Nakai</td>
<td>243, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clusiaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Calophyllum soulattri</em> Burm. f.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Calophyllum</em> sp.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia celebica</em> L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia lateriflora</em> Blume</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia dulcis</em> (Roxb.) Kurz</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia × mangostana</em> L.</td>
<td>143, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia parviflora</em> Benth.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Garcinia</em> sp.</td>
<td>143, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Combretaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Terminalia</em> sp.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compositae</strong></td>
<td><em>Conyza</em> sp.</td>
<td>86, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Elephantopus scaber</em> L.</td>
<td>125, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Elephantopus</em> sp.</td>
<td>126, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Emilia sonchifolia</em> (L.) DC. ex DC.</td>
<td>126, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pluchea indica</em> (L.) Less.</td>
<td>223, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Rudbeckia fulgida</em> Aiton</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Stokesia laevis</em> (Hill) Greene</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Tanacetum</em> sp.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Vernonia arborea</em> Buch.-Ham.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Convolvulaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Ipomoea batatas</em> (L.) Lam.</td>
<td>166, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ipomoea fistulosa</em> Mort. ex Choisy</td>
<td>166, 383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Cornaceae**

*Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms 15  
*Alangium* sp. 15  
*Nyssa* sp. 200  

**Crassulaceae**

*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken 54, 323  
*Crassula* sp. 88, 324  
*Echeveria* sp. 122  
*Sedum acre* L. 249  
*Sedum treleasei* Rose 249  
*Sedum* sp. 249  

**Cucurbitaceae**

*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt. 80, 324  

**Cunoniaceae**

*Callicoma serratifolia* Andrews 62  
*Weinmannia blumei* Planch. 275  

**Daphniphyllaceae**

*Daphniphyllum griffithianum* (Wight) Noltie 100, 303  
*Daphniphyllum* sp. 100  

**Datiscaceae**

*Octomeles sumatrana* Miq. 201  

**Dilleniaceae**

*Dillenia pteropoda* (Miq.) Hoogland 109  
*Dillenia serrata* Thunb. 109  
*Dillenia* sp. 111  
*Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr. 264  
*Tetracera willdenowiana* Steud. 264
### Dipterocarpaceae

- *Dipterocarpus hasseltii* Blume 117
- *Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume 117
- *Dipterocarpus* sp. 117
- *Shorea* sp. 251

### Ebenaceae

- *Diospyros discolor* Willd. 114
- *Diospyros kaki* L.f. 114
- *Diospyros korthalsiana* Hiern 115
- *Diospyros lolin* Bakh. 115
- *Diospyros macrophylla* Blume 115
- *Diospyros* sp. 115

### Elaeagnaceae

- *Elaeagnus conferta* Roxb. 123, 325
- *Elaeagnus* sp. 123, 313

### Elaeocarpaceae

- *Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume 124
- *Elaeocarpus bojeri* R.E. Vaughan 124, 304, 325
- *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume 124
- *Elaeocarpus glaber* Blume 124, 304
- *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr. 124
- *Elaeocarpus pierrei* Koord. & Valeton 124
- *Elaeocarpus serratus* L. 124
- *Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume 124
- *Elaeocarpus* sp. 124, 304
- *Sloanea sigun* (Blume) K. Schum. 252
- *Sloanea* sp. 252

### Ericaceae

- *Dimorphanthera* sp. 111
- *Rhododendron augustinii* Hemsl. 236
## Ericaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron dilatatum Miq.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron indicum (L.) Sweet</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron inundatum Sleumer</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron javanicum Benn.</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron javanicum ssp. teysmannii</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron konori Becc.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron macgregoriae F. Muell.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron macrosepalum Maxim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron maximum L.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron micranthum Turcz.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron minus Michx.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron mucronatum (Blume) G. Don.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron oldhamii Maxim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron racemosum Franch.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron radians J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron renschianum Sleumer</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron rhodopus Sleumer</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron seranicum J.J. Sm.</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron simii Planch.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron yedoense var. poukhanense Leveille</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhododendron sp.</td>
<td>238, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaccinium lucidum Miq.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaccinium varingiaefolium Miq.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaccinium sp.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Escalloniaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Polyosma integrifolia Blume</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Euphorbiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha angustifolia Sw.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha argentii Sagun &amp; G. A. Levin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha catus Blume</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>4, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha hispida Burm. f.</td>
<td>4, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha spiciflora Burm.f.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha wilkesiana Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>4, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acalypha sp.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd.</td>
<td>15, 301, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claoxylon indicum (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claoxylon sp.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleidion javanicum Blume</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.</td>
<td>81, 303, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codiaeum sp.</td>
<td>81, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croton argyratus Blume</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croton oblongus Burm. f.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croton sp.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endospermum moluccanum (Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) Kurz</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia esula subsp. tommasiniana (Bertol.) Kuzmanov</td>
<td>132, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia lactea Haw.</td>
<td>133, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch</td>
<td>133, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia tirucalli L.</td>
<td>133, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia tithymaloides L.</td>
<td>133, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphorbia sp.</td>
<td>133, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalanthus giganteus Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalanthus populneus (Geiseler) Pax</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalanthus sp.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatropha curcas L.</td>
<td>168, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatropha gossypifolia L.</td>
<td>168, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatropha integerrima Jacq.</td>
<td>168, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatropha multifida L.</td>
<td>168, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jatropha podagrica Hook.</td>
<td>168, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannesia princeps Vell.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaranga hispida (Blume) Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaranga tanarius (L.) Mull. Arg.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaranga sp.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallotus barbatus Muell. Arg.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallotus mollisimus (Geiseler) Airy Shaw</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Euphorbiaceae - *Contd.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Mallotus paniculatus</em> (Lam) Muell. Arg.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mallotus</em> sp.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Manihot esculenta</em> Crantz</td>
<td>186, 306, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Manihot</em> sp.</td>
<td>186, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Megistostigma</em> sp.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pimelodendron</em> sp.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Suregada glomerulata</em> (Blume) Baill.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Triadica sebifera</em> (L.) Small</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fagaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Castanopsis acuminatissima</em> (Blume) A. DC.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Castanopsis argentea</em> (Blume) A. DC.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lithocarpus bennettii</em> (Miq.) Rehder</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lithocarpus</em> sp.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Quercus ilex</em> L.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Quercus myrsinifolia</em> Blume</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Quercus rubra</em> L.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Quercus velutina</em> Lam.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Quercus</em> sp.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Flacourtiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Scolopia spinosa</em> Warb.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Garryaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Aucuba japonica</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gentianaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Fagraea blumei</em> G. Don</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fagraea ceilanica</em> Thunb.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fagraea</em> sp.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Geraniaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pelargonium zonale</em> (L.) L’Hér. ex Aiton</td>
<td>208, 311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Gesneriaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aeschynanthus radicans Jack</td>
<td>9, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeschynanthus speciosus Hook.</td>
<td>9, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeschynanthus sp.</td>
<td>9, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloxinia perennis (L.) Druce</td>
<td>151, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloxinia sp.</td>
<td>151, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saintpaulia sp.</td>
<td>242, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinningia carolinae (Wawra) Benth. &amp; Hook. f. ex Siebert &amp; Voss</td>
<td>252, 315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Goodeniaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Haloragaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.</td>
<td>196, 289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hamamelidaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhodoleia championii Hook. f.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodoleia sp.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sycopsis phillipinensis Hemsl.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hydrangeaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dichroa febrifuga Loure.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hypericaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cratoxylum sp.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum annulatum Moris</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum calycinum L.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum hookerianum Wight &amp; Arn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum sp.</td>
<td>164, 314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Icacinaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Platea excelsa Blume</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Icacinaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Platea sp.</td>
<td>221, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhyticaryum elegans G. Schellenb.</td>
<td>240, 307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Iteaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itea macrophylla Wall.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Juglandaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Engelhardia spicata Blume</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelhardia sp.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pterocarya fraxinifolia (Poir.) Spach</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pterocarya stenoptera C. DC.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lamiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callicarpa japonica Thunb.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br.</td>
<td>62, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callicarpa sp.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum buchananii (Roxb.) Walp.</td>
<td>79, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum calamitosum L.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Lindl.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum speciosimum Drapiez.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum thomsoniae Balf. f.</td>
<td>72, 302, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerodendrum sp.</td>
<td>72, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congea sp.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsholtzia sp.</td>
<td>125, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faradaya sp.</td>
<td>134, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gmelina arborea Roxb.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gmelina asiatica L.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gmelina sp.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyptis capitata Jacq.</td>
<td>163, 327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Lamiaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Mentha arvensis</em> L.</td>
<td>191, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Orthosiphon aristatus</em> (Blume) <em>Miq.</em></td>
<td>203, 315, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Orthosiphon</em> sp.</td>
<td>203, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Peronema canescens</em> Jack</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plectranthus amboinicus</em> (Lour.) <em>Spreng.</em></td>
<td>222, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plectranthus scutellarioides</em> (L.) <em>R.Br.</em></td>
<td>222, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plectranthus</em> sp.</td>
<td>222, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pogostemon cablin</em> (Blanco) <em>Benth.</em></td>
<td>224, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Premna oblongata</em> <em>Miq.</em></td>
<td>227, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Premna</em> sp.</td>
<td>227, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rotheca serrata</em> (L.) <em>Steane &amp; Mabb.</em></td>
<td>241, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Salvia farinacea</em> <em>Benth.</em></td>
<td>242, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Salvia splendens</em> <em>Sellow ex Schult.</em></td>
<td>242, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Scutellaria</em> sp.</td>
<td>249, 331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lauraceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Actinodaphne glomerata</em> (Blume) <em>Nees</em></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Actinodaphne</em> sp.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alseodaphne</em> sp.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Beilschmiedia gigantocarpa</em> <em>Kosterm.</em></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Beilschmiedia lucidula</em> (Miq.) <em>Kosterm.</em></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Beilschmiedia</em> sp.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum burmannii</em> (Nees &amp; T. <em>Nees</em>) <em>Blume</em></td>
<td>74, 302, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum camphora</em> (L.) <em>J. Presl.</em></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum cassia</em> (L.) <em>J. Presl.</em></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum iners</em> <em>Reinw. ex Blume</em></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum porrectum</em> (Roxb.) <em>Kosterm.</em></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum sintoc</em> <em>Blume</em></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum verum</em> <em>J. S. Pres.</em></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinnamomum</em> sp.</td>
<td>74, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cryptocarya densiflora</em> <em>Blume</em></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cryptocarya massoy</em> (Oken) <em>Kosterm.</em></td>
<td>90, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cryptocarya</em> sp.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Lauraceae - Contd.

- *Endiandra rubescens* (Blume) Miq. 126
- *Lindera polyantha* (Blume) Boerl. 175
- *Lindera* sp. 175
- *Litsea confusa* Koord. & Valeton 177
- *Litsea firma* (Blume) Hook. f. 177
- *Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B. Rob. 177
- *Litsea hypophaea* Hayata 177
- *Litsea resinosa* Blume 177
- *Litsea subumbelliflora* (Blume) Ng 177
- *Litsea timoriana* Span. 177
- *Litsea tomentosa* Blume 177
- *Litsea* sp. 178, 305
- *Machilus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. 181
- *Neolitsea javanica* (Blume) Backer 198
- *Neolitsea javanica* (Blume) Backer 198
- *Neolitsea sericea* (Blume) Koidz. 198
- *Neolitsea* sp. 198
- *Persea americana* Mill. 209, 329
- *Persea rimosa* Zoll. ex Meisn. 209
- *Phoebe* sp. 211

### Lecythidaceae

- *Barringtonia* sp. 41
- *Chydenanthus excelsus* (Blume) Miers 74
- *Chydenanthus* sp. 74
- *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl. 88
- *Planchonia valida* (Blume) Blume 221, 330
- *Planchonia* sp. 221, 330

### Leguminosae

- *Abrus precatorius* L. 3
- *Adenanthera microsperma* Teijsm. & Binn. 8
- *Adenanthera* sp. 8
- *Acacia auriculiformis* Benth. 3
Leguminosae - Contd.

Acacia crassicarpa Benth. 3
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. 3
Acacia maidenii F. Muell. 3
Acacia nilotica (L.) Delile 3, 301
Acacia polystachya Benth. 3
Acacia robusta ssp. clavigera (E. Mey) Brenan 4
Acacia rugata (Lam.) Fawc. & Rendle 4
Acacia spectabilis Benth. 4
Acacia sp. 4
Albizia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. 15
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth. 15
Albizia saman (Jacq.) Merr. 15
Albizia sp. 15
Arachis sp. 29
Archidendron clypearia (Jack) Nielsen 30
Archidendron fagifolium (Miq.) I. C. Nielsen 30
Archidendron sp. 30, 31
Bauhinia fulva Korth. Benth. 42
Bauhinia purpurea L. 42
Bauhinia sp. 42, 310
Caesalpinia sp. 60
Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. 62
Calliandra haematocephala Hassk. 62
Calliandra surinamensis Benth. 62
Canavalia sp. 65
Cassia javanica L. 67
Cassia sp. 68
Castanospermum australe A. Cunn. & C. Fraser ex Hook. 68
Cercis chinensis Bunge 72
Clitoria ternatea L. 80, 302, 324
Crotalaria sp. 89
Cynometra ramiflora L. 98
Cynometra sp. 98
Dalbergia latifolia Roxb. 99
Leguminosae - Contd.

Dalbergia sp. 99
Delonix regia (Hook.) Raf. 101
Derris elliptica (Wall.) Benth. 108
Derris sp. 108
Dialium sp. 108
Entada phaseoloides (L.) Merr. 127, 326
Entada sp. 127
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb. 127
Enterolobium timbouva Mart. 127
Erythrina crista-galli L. 131
Erythrina fusca Lour. 131, 304
Erythrina hypaphorus Boerl. ex Koord. 131, 304, 326
Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr. 131, 304
Erythrina variegata L. 131
Erythrina sp. 131, 304
Euchresta horsfieldii (Lesch.) Benn. 132, 236
Falcataaria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes 134
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton 141
Gleditscia assamica Bor 148
Gleditsia fera (Lour.) Merr. 149
Indigofera tinctoria L. 165
Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd. 166
Inocarpus fagifer (Parkinson) Fosberg 304
Intisia bijuga (Colebr.) Kuntze 166
Intisia sp. 166
Lathyrus latifolius L. 172
Leucaena pulverulenta (Schltdl.) Benth. 174
Leucaena sp. 174
Maniltoa sp. 186
Ormosia calavensis Blanco 203
Ormosia penangensis Ridl. 203
Parkia sp. 207
Phanera sp. 210
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. 219
### Leguminosae - *Contd.*

- *Pithecellobium* sp. 21, 330
- *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre 227
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC. 229, 307
- *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd. 231
- *Saraca* sp. 243
- *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb. 250
- *Senna floribunda* (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 250
- *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 250
- *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 250
- *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby 250
- *Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi 262, 332
- *Tamarindus indica* L. 262, 308, 332
- *Tephrosia candida* Roxb. ex DC 264, 308
- *Tephrosia* sp. 264, 308
- *Zapoteca tetragona* (Willd.) H.M. Hern. 278

### Loganiaceae

- *Geniostoma oblongifolium* Koord. & Valetton 145
- *Geniostoma rupestre* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. 145

### Lythraceae

- *Cuphea micropetala* Kunth 90
- *Duabanga mollucana* Blume 120
- *Galpinia* sp. 143
- *Heimia myrtifolia* Cham. & Schltdl. 157
- *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack. 171
- *Lagerstroemia indica* L. 171
- *Punica granatum* L. 233, 307, 331
- *Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz 276, 316, 333
- *Woodfordia* sp. 276, 333

### Magnoliaceae

- *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre 182, 305, 328
### Magnoliaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia grandiflora L.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia liliifera (L.) Baill.</td>
<td>183, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia montana (Blume) Figlar</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia obovata Thunb.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia sumatrana var. glauca (Blume) Figlar &amp; Noot.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia sp.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelia alba DC.</td>
<td>191, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelia sp.</td>
<td>191, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talauma sp.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malpighiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hiptage benghalensis (L.) Kurz</td>
<td>161, 305, 314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malpighiaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hiptage sp.</td>
<td>161, 314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Malvaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medik.</td>
<td>3, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abelmoschus moschathus Medik.</td>
<td>3, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyogyne huegelii (Endl.) Fryxell</td>
<td>22, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombax anceps Pierre</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombax ceiba L.</td>
<td>52, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombax sp.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byttneria sp.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.</td>
<td>69, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colona sp.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corchorus cunninghamii F. Muell.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durio zibethinus L.</td>
<td>120, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durio sp.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firmiana malayana Kosterm.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firmiana simplex (L.) W. Wight</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firmiana sp.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossypium barbadense L.</td>
<td>152, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Malvaceae - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gossypium herbaceum</em> L.</td>
<td>152, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gossypium</em> sp.</td>
<td>152, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grewia</em> sp.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hermannia incana</em> Cav.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heritiera</em> sp.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus hybridus</em> F. Dietr.</td>
<td>159, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus macrophyllus</em> Roxb. ex Hornem</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus mutabilis</em> L.</td>
<td>159, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus pedunculatus</em> L. f.</td>
<td>159, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</em> L.</td>
<td>159, 305, 314, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus sabdariffa</em> L.</td>
<td>160, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus schizopetalus</em> (Dyer) Hook. f.</td>
<td>160, 305, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus tilliaceus</em> L.</td>
<td>160, 305, 314, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus vitifolius</em> L.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hibiscus</em> sp.</td>
<td>160, 305, 311, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Kitaibelia vitifolia</em> Willd.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Malaviscus arboreus</em> Cav.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Malaviscus</em> sp.</td>
<td>184, 315, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melochia umbellata</em> (Houtt.) Stapf</td>
<td>191, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Microcos hirsuta</em> (Korth.) Burret</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Microcos paniculata</em> L.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Napaea dioica</em> L.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterygota alata</em> (Roxb.) R. Br.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterygota</em> sp.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sida rhombifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>251, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sida</em> sp.</td>
<td>251, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Talipariti simile</em> (Blume) Fryxell</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Theobroma cacao</em> L.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Urena lobata</em> L.</td>
<td>273, 308, 316, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Urena</em> sp.</td>
<td>273, 308, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Melastomataceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dissochaeta reticulata</em> Blume</td>
<td>117, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Medinilla alpestris</em> Blume</td>
<td>188, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Medinilla speciosa</em> Blume</td>
<td>188, 306, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Medinilla tapete-magicum</em> Camara Leret &amp; Veldk.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Medinilla</em> sp.</td>
<td>188, 306, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melastoma malabathricum</em> L.</td>
<td>189, 315, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melastoma sanguineum</em> Sims</td>
<td>189, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melastoma setigerum</em> Blume</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melastoma</em> sp.</td>
<td>189, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tibouchina langsdorffiana</em> Baill.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Meliaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Aglaia argentea</em> Blume</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aglaia elliptica</em> (C. DC.) Blume</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aglaia eximia</em> Miq.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aglaia grandis</em> Korth. ex Miq.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aglaia</em> sp.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Aphanamixis polystachya</em> (Wall.) R. Parker</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Chisocheton macrophyllus</em> King.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cipadessa baccifera</em> (Roth) Miq.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cipadessa</em> sp.</td>
<td>75, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum cauliflorum</em> Hiern</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum excelsum</em> Blume</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum</em> (A. Juss.) Miq.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum nutans</em> (Blume) Miq.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum parasiticum</em> (Osbeck) Kosterm.</td>
<td>121, 304, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dysoxylum</em> sp.</td>
<td>122, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lansium parasiticum</em> (Osbeck) K.C.Sahni &amp; Bennet</td>
<td>171, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melia azedarach</em> L.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melia</em> sp.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoclausena</em> sp.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sandoricum koetjape</em> (Burm. f.) Merr.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meliaceae - Contd.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Sandoricum</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Swietenia macrophylla</em> King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Toona sureni</em> (Blume) Merr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Menispermaceae</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Arcangelisia</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Cocculus laurifolius</em> DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Cocculus orbiculatus</em> (L.) DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Cyclea barbata</em> Miers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Tinospora crispa</em> (L.) Hook. f. &amp; Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Menyanthaceae</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Nymphoides indica</em> (L.) Kuntze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Monimiaceae</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Kibara macrophylla</em> (A. Cunn.) Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Matthaea sancta</em> Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Matthaea</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Moraceae</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Artocarpus altilis</em> (Parkinson) Fosberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Artocarpus elasticus</em> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Artocarpus heterophyllus</em> Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Artocarpus integer</em> (Thunb.) Merr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Artocarpus</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus adenosperma</em> Miq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus ampelas</em> Burm. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus aurata</em> (Miq.) Miq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus balica</em> Miq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus benghalensis</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus benjamina</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ficus binnendijkii</em> Miq.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Moraceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ficus callosa Wild.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus carica L.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus celebensis Corner</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus consociata Blume</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus depressa Blume</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus drupacea Thunb.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus elastica Roxb. ex Hornem.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus elmeri Merr.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus fistulosa Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus fistulosa var. tengerensis (Miq.) Kuntze</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus fulva Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus glaberrima Blume</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus heterophylla L. f.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus heteropleura Blume</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus hirta Vahl</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus hispida L. f.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus lacor Buch.-Ham.</td>
<td>136, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus minahassae (Teijsm. &amp; Vriese) Miq.</td>
<td>136, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus montana Burm. f.</td>
<td>136, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus nervosa subsp. pubinervis (Blume) C.C.Berg</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus oleifolia subsp. intermedia (Corner) C.C.Berg</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus padana Burm. f.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus parietalis Blume</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus punctata Thunb.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus racemosa L.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus religiosa L.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus ribes Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus riedelii Teysm. ex Miq.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus septica Burm. f.</td>
<td>137, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus sinuata Thunb.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus sohotonensis C.C. Berg.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus submontana C.C. Berg.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus superba Miq.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ficus tinctoria G. Forst.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Moraceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Ficus variegata</em> Blume</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ficus virens</em> Aiton</td>
<td>138, 139, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ficus wassa</em> Roxb.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ficus sp.</em></td>
<td>138, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maclura cochinchenensis</em> (Lour.) Corner</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maclura sp.</em></td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Morus alba</em> L.</td>
<td>194, 306, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Parartocarpus venenosus</em> (Zoll. &amp; Moritzi) Becc.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Streblus asper</em> Lour.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Streblus glaber</em> (Merr.) Corner</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Muntingiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Muntingia calabura</em> L.</td>
<td>195, 329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myricaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Myrica esculenta</em> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Myrica californica</em> Cham. &amp; Schltdl.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Myrica rubra</em> (Lour.) Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Myrica sp.</em></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myristicaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Horsfieldia</em> sp.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Knema cinerea</em> Warb.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Knema sp.</em></td>
<td>169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Myristica rumphii</em> (Blume) Kosterm.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Myristica sp.</em></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Myrtaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plant Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Baeckeia</em> sp.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon coccineus</em> F. Muell.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon formosus</em> S.T. Blake</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Callistemon lanceolatus</em> (Sm.) Sweet</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtaceae - Contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon linearis</strong> (Schrad. &amp; J.C. Wendl.) Colv. ex Sweet</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon pachyphyllus</strong> Cheel</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon pallidus</strong> (Bonpl.) DC.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon pinifolius</strong> (J. C. Wendl.) Sweet</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon salignus</strong> (Sm.) Colv. ex Sweet</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon sieberi</strong> DC.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon viminalis</strong> (Gaertn.) G. Don.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callistemon sp.</strong></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Corymbia citriodora</strong> (Hook.) K. D. Hill &amp; L.A.S. Johnson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Corymbia papuana</strong> (F. Muell.) K. D. Hill &amp; L.A.S. Johnson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Corymbia terminalis</strong> (F. Muell.) K. D. Hill &amp; L.A.S. Johnson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Decaspermum fruticosum</strong> J. R. &amp; G. Forst.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Decaspermum sp.</strong></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus alba</strong> Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>132, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus argoploia</strong> Blakely</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus deglupta</strong> Blume</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus globulus</strong> subsp. <em>maidenii</em> (F. Muell.) J.B. Kirkp.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus microcorys</strong> F. Muell.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus robusta</strong> Sm.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus umbra</strong> F. Muell. ex R.T. Baker</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucalyptus urophylla</strong> S.T. Blake</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eugenia cuprea</strong> (O. Berg) Nied.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eugenia uniflora</strong> L.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eugenia sp.</strong></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum brachyandrum</strong> (F. Muell.) Druce</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum polygalifolium</strong> subsp. <em>polygalifolium</em></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum javanicum</strong> Blume</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum scoparium</strong> J.R. Forst. &amp; G. Forst.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum wooroonooran</strong> F.M. Bailey</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leptospermum sp.</strong></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lophostemon confertus</strong> (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson &amp; J.T. Waterh</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melaleuca armillaris</strong> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melaleuca elliptica</strong> Labill.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Myrtaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Melaleuca lanceolata</em> Otto</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melaleuca leucadendra</em> (L.) L.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melaleuca quinquenervia</em> (Cav.) S.T. Blake</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Melaleuca styphelioides</em> Sm.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Metrosideros</em> sp.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Octamyrtus pleiopetala</em> Diels</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plinia edulis</em> (Vell.) Sobral</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psidium cattleianum</em> Afzel. ex Sabine</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psidium guajava</em> L.</td>
<td>229, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium antisepticum</em> (Blume) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium aqueum</em> (Burm. f.) Alston</td>
<td>257, 308, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium aromaticum</em> (L.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>257, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium cormiflorum</em> (F. Muell.) B. Hayland</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium cumini</em> (L.) Skeels</td>
<td>257, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium formosum</em> (Wall.) Masam.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium malacense</em> (L.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium muelleri</em> (Miq.) Miq.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium paniculatum</em> Gaertn.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium polyanthum</em> (Wight) Walp.</td>
<td>257, 308, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium polypephalum</em> (Miq.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>258, 308, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium polypephaloides</em> (C. B. Rob.) Merr.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium pycnanthum</em> Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium racemosum</em> (Blume) DC.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium syzygioides</em> (Miq.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium verstegii</em> (Lautererb.) Merr. &amp; L.M. Perry</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium zeylanicum</em> (L.) DC.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium zollingerianum</em> (Miq.) Amshoff</td>
<td>258, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syzygium sp.</em></td>
<td>258, 259, 260, 261, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tristaniopsis</em> sp.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Whiteodendron</em> sp.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Nepenthaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Nepenthes bellii</em> K. Kondo</td>
<td>198, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nepenthaceae - Contd.</strong></td>
<td><em>Nepenthes tomoriana</em> Danser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Nepenthes</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nothofagaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Nothofagus</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nyctaginaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Bougainvillea spectabilis</em> Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Mirabilis jalapa</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pisonia cauliflora</em> Scheff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pisonia umbellifera</em> (J.R. Forst. &amp; G. Forst.) Seem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Pisonia</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nymphaeaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Nymphaea elleniae</em> S. W. L. Jacobs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Nymphaea pubescens</em> Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ochnaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Euthemis leucocarpa</em> Jack.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ochna</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Olacaceae</strong></td>
<td><em>Anacolosa</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Chionanthus ramiflorus</em> Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Forsythia europaea</em> Degen &amp; Bald.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fraxinus griffithii</em> C.B. Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fraxinus latifolia</em> Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fraxinus ornus</em> L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Jasminum acuminatum</em> (Lam.) Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Jasminum sambac</em> (L.) Aiton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Jasminum multiflorum</em> (Burm. f.) Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Jasminum</em> sp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Olacaceae - Contd.

- *Ligustrum glomeratum* Blume: 174
- *Ligustrum ibota* Siebold: 174
- *Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc.: 174
- *Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.: 174
- *Ligustrum quihoui* Carriere: 174
- *Ligustrum vulgare* L.: 174
- *Ligustrum* sp.: 174, 305

### Onagraceae

- *Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.: 143, 314
- *Fuchsia* sp.: 143, 314
- *Oenothera biennis* L.: 201, 315

### Oxalidaceae

- *Averrhoa carambola* L.: 39, 322
- *Oxalis corniculata* L.: 204, 329
- *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig: 204, 329
- *Oxalis* sp.: 204, 329
- *Sarcotheca* sp.: 243, 314

### Paeoniaceae

- *Paeonia officinalis* subsp. *microcarpa* Nyman: 204, 315

### Passifloraceae

- *Passiflora edulis* f. *flavicularpa* O. Deg.: 207, 329
- *Passiflora ligularis* Juss.: 207, 315
- *Turnera ulmifolia* L.: 174, 316

### Pentaphylacaceae

- *Adinandra javanica* Choisy: 8
- *Adinandra* sp.: 8
- *Eurya roemeri* Lauterb.: 134
- *Ternstroemia* sp.: 264
Phylanthaceae

Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng.  27, 301, 322
Antidesma montanum Blume  27
Antidesma neurocarpum Miq.  27
Antidesma tetrandrum Blume  27
Antidesma sp.  27
Baccaurea racemosa (Reinw. ex Blume) Mull. Arg.  39, 302, 322
Baccaurea sp.  39
Bischofia javanica Blume  50
Breynia microphylla (Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn.) Mull.Arg.  53, 302
Breynia sp.  53, 323
Bridelia glauca Blume  53
Bridelia sp.  53
Cleistanthus monoicus (Lour.) Mull. Arg.  78
Glochidion lanceolarium (Roxb.) Voigt  149
Glochidion lutescens Blume  149
Glochidion macrocarpum Blume  149
Glochidion macrostigma Hook.f.  149
Glochidion novoguineense K. Schum  149
Glochidion obscurum (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume  149
Glochidion rubrum Blume  149
Glochidion sericeum (Blume) Zoll & Moritzi  149
Glochidion zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss.  149
Glochidion zollingeri Miq.  149
Glochidion sp.  150, 326
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels  213, 306, 329
Phyllanthus affinis Müll. Arg.  214
Phyllanthus buxifolius (Blume) Mull. Arg.  214, 306, 329
Phyllanthus juglandifolius Willd.  214
Phyllanthus lamprophyllus Mull. Arg.  214
Phyllanthus niruri L.  214, 330
Phyllanthus urinaria L.  214, 330
Phyllanthus sp.  214
Sauropus androgynus (L.) Merr.  244, 331
Sauropus macranthus Hassk.  244
Sauropus sp.  244
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Phytolaccaceae</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Phytolacca dioica</em> L.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rivina humilis</em> L.</td>
<td>240, 331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Piperaceae</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Peperomia</em> sp.</td>
<td>208, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Piper aduncum</em> L.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Piper betle</em> L.</td>
<td>218, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Piper caninum</em> Blume</td>
<td>218, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Piper nigrum</em> L.</td>
<td>218, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Piper</em> sp.</td>
<td>218, 307, 315, 330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pittosporaceae</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Auranticarpa rhombifolia</em> (A. Cunn. ex Hook.) L. W. Cayzer, Crisp &amp; I. Telford</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hymenosporum flavum</em> (Hook.) F. Muell.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum crassifolium</em> Banks &amp; Sol. ex A. Cunn.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum ferrugineum</em> W.T. Aiton</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum heterophyllum</em> Franch.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum moluccanum</em> Miq.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum pentandrum</em> (Blanco) Merr.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum ramiflorum</em> Zoll. ex Miq.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum tobira</em> (Thunb.) W.T. Aiton</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pittosporum</em> sp.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plantaginaceae</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Plantago major</em> L.</td>
<td>221, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Russelia equisetiformis</em> Schltdl. &amp; Cham.</td>
<td>241, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Veronica ornata</em> Monjuschko</td>
<td>274, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Plumbaginaceae</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Plumbago zeylanica</em> L.</td>
<td>223, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Plumbago</em> sp</td>
<td>223, 330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Polygalaceae

- *Xanthophyllum novoguineense* Meijden 277
- *Xanthophyllum* sp. 277

### Polygonaceae

- *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn. 27, 322
- *Coccoloba striata* Benth. 80
- *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.Muell.) L.H.Bailey 162, 314
- *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross 209, 329
- *Polygonum* sp. 225, 330

### Primulaceae

- *Ardisia crenata* Sims 31, 322
- *Ardisia humilis* Vahl 31, 322
- *Ardisia javanica* A. DC. 31
- *Ardisia fuliginosa* Blume 31
- *Ardisia myristifolia* Blume 32
- *Ardisia* sp. 32
- *Embelia philippinensis* A. DC. 126
- *Embelia* sp. 126
- *Jacquinia* sp. 167
- *Macrosolen* sp. 182
- *Maesa junghuhniana* Scheff. 182
- *Rapanea hasseltii* (Blume ex Scheff.) Mez 234
- *Rapanea* sp. 234

### Proteaceae

- *Banksia latifolia* R. Br. 37
- *Grevillea papuana* Diels 153
- *Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J.C. Wendl. 155
- *Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume 157
- *Helicia petiolaris* Benn. 157
- *Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Blume 157
- *Helicia* sp. 157
- *Macadamia hildebrandii* Steenis 180
### Proteaceae - Contd.

- *Macadamia ternifolia* F. Muell. 180
- *Macadamia* sp. 180
- *Stenocarpus salignus* R. Br. 254

### Putranjivaceae

- *Drypetes* sp. 120

### Ranunculaceae

- *Clematis* sp. 78, 313

### Rhamnaceae

- *Gouania microcarpa* DC. 154
- *Maesopsis eminii* Engl. 182, 305
- *Maesopsis* sp. 182, 305
- *Rhamnus napalensis* (Wall.) M.A. Lawson 235
- *Rhamnus* sp. 235
- *Ziziphus* sp. 280

### Rhizophoraceae

- *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr. 66

### Rosaceae

- *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. 130
- *Eriobotrya* sp. 130
- *Photinia integrifolia* Lindl. 213
- *Photinia* sp. 213
- *Prunus campanulata* Maxim. 228
- *Prunus cerasoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 228
- *Prunus* sp. 228, 307
- *Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.) C.K. Schneid. 233
- *Pyracantha rogersiana* (A.B. Jacks.) Coltm.-Rog. 233
- *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. 240
- *Rosa χ odorata* “Viridiflora” 240, 312
**Rosaceae - Contd.**

- *Rubus fraxinifolius* Poir.  
  241
- *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
  241, 331

**Rubiaceae**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Breonia chinensis</em> (Lam.) Capuron</td>
<td>53, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canthium glabrum</em> Blume</td>
<td>66, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canthium horridum</em> Blume</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Canthium sp.</em></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Catunaregam spinosa</em> (Thunb.) Tirveng.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cinchona sp.</em></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coffea canephora</em> Pierre ex A. Froehner</td>
<td>84, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coffea liberica</em> var. <em>dewevrei</em> (De Wild. &amp; T. Durand) Lebrum</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coffea sp.</em></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Discospermum abnorme</em> (Korth.) S.J. Ali &amp; Robbr.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Discospermum sp.</em></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gardenia elata</em> Ridl.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gardenia tubifera</em> Wall. ex Roxb.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gardenia jasminoides</em> J. Ellis</td>
<td>144, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gynochthodes sp.</em></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hamelia patens</em> Jacq.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hypobathrum frutescens</em> Blume</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hypobathrum racemosum</em> (Roxb.) Kurz</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hypobathrum sp.</em></td>
<td>165, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ixora chinensis</em> Lam.</td>
<td>166, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ixora coccinea</em> L.</td>
<td>166, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ixora nigricans</em> R.Br. ex Wight &amp; Arn.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ixora sp.</em></td>
<td>167, 305, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lasianthus sp.</em></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Morinda citrifolia</em> L.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mussaenda frondosa</em> L.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mussaenda sp.</em></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Nauclea sp.</em></td>
<td>197, 329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Rubiaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neonauclea sp.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophiorrhiza sp.</td>
<td>202, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paederia foetida L.</td>
<td>204, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavetta montana Reinw. ex Blume</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavetta sp.</td>
<td>207, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers</td>
<td>208, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pseudomussaenda flava Verdc.</td>
<td>229, 311, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychotria rostrata Blume</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychotria sp.</td>
<td>229, 230, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psydrax dicoccos Gaertn.</td>
<td>230, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serissa japonica (Thunb.) Thunb.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarennoidea wallichii (Hook. f.) Tirveng. &amp; Sastre</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timonius flavescens (Jacq.) Backer</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timonius sp.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uncaria sp.</td>
<td>272, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendlandia densiflora (Blume) DC.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendlandia paniculata (Roxb.) DC.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendlandia sp.</td>
<td>276, 332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rutaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acronychia trifoliolata Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acronychia sp.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aegle marmelos (L.) Correa</td>
<td>9, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boenninghausenia albiflora (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.</td>
<td>51, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle</td>
<td>76, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus × aurantium L.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus amblycarpa (Hassk.) Ochse</td>
<td>76, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus hystrix DC.</td>
<td>76, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.</td>
<td>76, 302, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus medica L.</td>
<td>76, 302, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus nobilis Lour.</td>
<td>76, 302, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus nobilis var. microcarpa</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutaceae - Contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Citrus</strong> sp.</td>
<td>76, 302, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clausena excavata</strong> Burm. f.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clausena</strong> sp.</td>
<td>77, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Glycosmis pentaphylla</strong> (Retz.) DC.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Glycosmis</strong> sp.</td>
<td>151, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harrisonia perforata</strong> (Blanco) Merr.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lunasia amara</strong> Blanco</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melicope latifolia</strong> (DC.) T.G. Hartley</td>
<td>189, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melicope</strong> sp.</td>
<td>190, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Micromelum</strong> sp.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Murraya paniculata</strong> (L.) Jack</td>
<td>195, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Murraya</strong> sp.</td>
<td>195, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tetractomia</strong> sp.</td>
<td>264, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toddalia asiatica</strong> (L.) Lam.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toddalia</strong> sp.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum armatum</strong> DC.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum limonella</strong> (Dennst.) Alston</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</strong> Tutcher</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum paniculatum</strong> Balf. f.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</strong> DC.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zanthoxylum</strong> sp.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sabiaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meliosma ferruginea</strong> Blume</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meliosma nitida</strong> Blume</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meliosma simplicifolia</strong> (Roxb.) Walp.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meliosma</strong> sp.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salicaceae</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flacourtia indica</strong> (Burm. f.) Merr.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flacourtia rukam</strong> Zoll. &amp; Moritzi</td>
<td>141, 304, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flacourtia</strong> sp.</td>
<td>141, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Homalium</strong> sp.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Sapindaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Allophylus cobbe</em> (L.) Raeusch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Allophylus</em> sp.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Arytera littoralis</em> Blume</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Blighia sapida</em> K.D. Koenig</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Blighia</em> sp.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimocarpus longan</em> (Lour.)</td>
<td>111, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimocarpus longan</em> subsp. <em>malesianus</em> Leenh.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimocarpus</em> sp.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dodonaea viscosa</em> (L.) Jacq.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dodonaea viscosa</em> subsp. <em>angustifolia</em> (L. f.) J. G. West</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Elattostachys verrucosa</em> (Blume) Radlk.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Filicium decipiens</em> (Wight &amp; Arn.) Thwaites</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Filicium</em> sp.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Guioa diplopetala</em> (Hassk.) Radlk.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Guioa waigoensis</em> Welzen</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Guioa</em> sp.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harpullia arborea</em> (Blanco) Radlk.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harpullia</em> sp.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Koelreuteria elegans</em> subsp. <em>formosana</em> (Hayata) F.G.Mey.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lepisanthes alata</em> (Blume) Leenh.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lepisanthes</em> sp.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</em> (Roxb.) Radlk.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mischocarpus</em> sundaicus Blume</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mischocarpus</em> sp.</td>
<td>193, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sapindus marginatus</em> Willd.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sapindus mukorossi</em> Gaertn.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sapindus rarak</em> DC.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sapindus</em> sp.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Schleichera oleosa</em> (Lour.) Merr.</td>
<td>248, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Trigonachras</em> sp.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sapotaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Chrysophyllum cainito</em> L.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Sapotaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Chrysophyllum</em> sp.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Manilkara kauki</em> (L.) Dubard</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mimusops elengi</em> L.</td>
<td>192, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palaquium gutta</em> (Hook.) Baill.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palaquium obovatum</em> (Griff.) Engl.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Palaquium</em> sp.</td>
<td>204, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Payena leerii</em> (Teijsm. &amp; Binn.) Kurz</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Planchonella duclitan</em> (Blanco) Bakh. f.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Planchonella obovata</em> (R. Br.) Pierre</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Planchonella</em> sp.</td>
<td>220, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sarcosperma paniculatum</em> (King) Stapf. &amp; King</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schisandraceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Illicium religiosum</em> Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Schisandra</em> sp.</td>
<td>245, 315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Scrophulariaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Buddleja davidii</em> ‘Royal Superior’</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Simaroubaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Ailanthus integrifolia</em> Lam.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Picrasma javanica</em> Blume</td>
<td>215, 306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Simmondsiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Simmondsia chinensis</em> (Link.) C. K. Schneid.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Solanaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Browallia americana</em> L.</td>
<td>54, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Brugmansia suaveolens</em> (Humb. &amp; Bonpl. ex Willd) Bercht. &amp; Presl.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Brunfelsia americana</em> L.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Brunfelsia uniflora</em> (Pohl) D.Don</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Brunfelsia</em> sp.</td>
<td>54, 302</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Solanaceae - Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cestrum elegans</em> (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltdl.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cestrum nocturnum</em> Linn</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cestrum pallidissimum</em> Francey</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cestrum sp.</em></td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Solanum pseudocapsicum</em> L.</td>
<td>252, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Solanum rudepannum</em> Dunal</td>
<td>252, 307, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Solanum sp.</em></td>
<td>253, 308, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Staphyleaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Turpinia sphaerocarpa</em> Hassk.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Turpinia sp.</em></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Stemonuraceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Gomphandra javanica</em> (Blume) Valetan</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gomphandra sp.</em></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stemonurus</em> sp.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sterculiaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterospermum celebicum</em> Miq.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterospermum diversifolium</em> Blume</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterospermum javanicum</em> Jungh.</td>
<td>232, 307, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pterospermum sp.</em></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sterculia coccinea</em> Jack</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sterculia longifolia</em> Vent.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sterculia polyphylla</em> R. Br.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sterculia sp.</em></td>
<td>254, 255</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Symplocaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Symplocos odoratissima</em> Choisy ex Zoll.</td>
<td>256, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Symplocos sp.</em></td>
<td>256, 308, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Talinaceae

*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

### Tetramelaceae

*Tetrameles nudiflora* R. Br.  
*Tetrameles* sp.

### Theaceae

*Camellia japonica* L.  
*Camellia sasanqua* Thunb.  
*Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Camellia* sp.  
*Gordonia amboinensis* (Miq.) Merr.  
*Gordonia axillaris* (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Endl.  
*Gordonia excelsa* (Blume) Blume  
*Gordonia* sp.  
*Laplacea* sp.  
*Schima wallichii* Choisy

### Thymelaeaceae

*Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr.  
*Aquilaria malacensis* Lam.  
*Eriosolena composita* (L.f.) Merr.  
*Eriosolena* sp.  
*Gonystylus* sp.  
*Gyrinops verteeegii* (Gilg) Domke  
*Phaleria capitata* Jack  
*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.  
*Phaleria octandra* (L.) Baill.  
*Phaleria* sp.  
*Wikstroemia androsaemifolia* Decne.
### Tiliaceae

*Schoutenia ovata* Korth. 248

### Urticaceae

*Cecropia peltata* L. 69  
*Dendrocnide microstigma* (Gaudich. ex Wedd) Chew 108  
*Dendrocnide sp.* 108  
*Laportea sp.* 171  
*Pellionia repens* (Lour.) Merr. 208  
*Pipturus argenteus* (G. Forst.) Wedd. 218  
*Procris ruhlandii* H. Schroet. 227  
*Urticastrum decumanum* (Roxb.) Kuntze 273

### Verbenaceae

*Duranta erecta* L. 120  
*Duranta sp.* 120  
*Lantana camara* L. 171, 328  
*Lantana × aculeata* L. 171  
*Lantana canescens* Kunth 171  
*Lantana sp.* 171, 311  
*Petrea volubilis* L. 209  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl 254, 332  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl 254, 332  
*Vitex pinnata* L. 274  
*Vitex trifolia* L. 274, 308  
*Vitex sp.* 276

### Violaceae

*Rinorea sp.* 240, 315

### Vitaceae

*Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge 21  
*Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin 63
### Vitaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Cissus hastata</em> Miq.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cissus javana</em> DC.</td>
<td>75, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cissus quadrangularis</em> L.</td>
<td>75, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Leea aculeata</em> Blume ex Spreng.</td>
<td>172, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Leea angulata</em> Korth. ex Miq.</td>
<td>172, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Leea indica</em> (Burm. f.) Merr.</td>
<td>172, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Leea sp.</em></td>
<td>172, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tetrastigma sp.</em></td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Vitis sp.</em></td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Zygophyllaceae

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Malacocarpus macracanthus</em> (Arechav.) Herter</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Malacocarpus tetracanthus</em> (Lem.) Rud. Mey.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Genus Dubius

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>283, 312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Editors

Ida Bagus Ketut Arinasa is the author of around 45 scientific publications, mostly focusing on bamboo study. He is also a co-writer in some popular semi-science books such as *Six Guided Walks in Bali Botanic Garden*. Now he is still working on studying the conservation and cultivation of bamboos in Bali Botanical Garden.

Bayu Adjie is an expert in the evolution and systematics of plant, specializing in ferns. His scientific works on taxonomy and conservation have been published in many national and international journals. Currently he is the Head of Bali Botanical Garden-LIPI.

Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri has published works on horticulture and conservation in various national journals. Now she leads the ex-situ conservation in Bali Botanical Garden-LIPI.
1. Main Gate
2. Information
3. Herbarium & Laboratories
4. Library
5. Main Office
6. Guest House "Etnobotani"
7. "Nayaka Loka" Convention Hall
8. Guest House "Wisma Wijah Loka"
9. Mess
10. Nursery
An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden

An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden serves as a catalogue that provides a comprehensive list of plant species that are cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden. Species are listed alphabetically, followed by information regarding their locality. This catalogue contains the most recent information about the Gardens’ plant collection, comprising of more than 2,000 species.

This catalogue will be resourceful for botanists and researchers alike, as well as visitors of the Gardens.